# EXHIBIT II

to

# PLAINTIFFS' RESPONSE TO DEFENDANTS' MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

Civil Action No.: 1:10-cv-00986-JFA

Transcript from deposition of Margo Hein-Muniz

ı	Page 1		Page
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1	STIPULATION: It is stipulated by and between
2	FOR THE DISTRICT OF SOUTH CAROLINA	2	Counsel that this deposition is being taken in
_	AIKEN DIVISION MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND	3	accordance with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
	PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC,	4	and that the deponent reserves the right to read and
	D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL,	5	sign the deposition transcript.
5 6	Plaintiff(s), vs. Case No.: 1:10-CV-00986-MBS		sign the deposition transcript.
	AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS,	6	
	UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC.,	7	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D., being
	AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN,	8	first duly sworn, testified as follows:
	OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER,	9	EXAMINATION
	M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN H.	10	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
	ANDERSON, M.D., AND THOMAS P. PAXTON, M.D.,	11	Q. Dr. Muniz, my name is Travis Dayhuff. We met
11 12	Defendant(s). ** THIS DEPOSITION CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION **	12	a moment ago, but for the record, I'm here on behalf of
13	DEPOSITION	13	the defendants in this case.
	WITNESS: MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D.	14	Do you understand that?
	DATE: Thursday, August 25, 2011 TIME: 4:28 p.m.		
	LOCATION: Sowell, Gray, Stepp & Laffitte	15	A. Yes.
	1310 Gadsden Street	16	Q. Good. The rules require me to give you some
18 19	Columbia, South Carolina  TAKEN BY: Attorneys for the Defendants	17	instructions before we begin, the Federal Rules of Civil
	REPORTED BY: SHERI L. BYERS	18	Procedure, so I'll run through those.
	Registered Professional Reporter	19	You may hear some objections to the form of
21		20	my question today from your counsel. If they want to
22	COMPUSCRIPTS, INC.	21	make an objection to my question, you need to pause your
	A Full-Service Court Reporting Agency	22	answer and allow them to enter the objection, and then
23	Post Office Box 7172	23	you answer.
24	Columbia, South Carolina 29202 803-988-0086	24	Do you understand that?
	1-888-988-0086		
25	www.compuscripts.com	25	A. Correct.
	Page 2		Page
1 .	APPEARANCES:	1	Q. The only exception to that would be if your
2	ATTORNEYS FOR THE PLAINTIFFS		
		2	counsel instructs you not to answer, and then you
3	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC,	2	counsel instructs you not to answer, and then you wouldn't answer.
3	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND	3	wouldn't answer.
3	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:	3 4	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?
-	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC,	3 4 5	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.
4 5	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE	3 4	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?
4	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street	3 4 5	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.
4 5	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE	3 4 5 6	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the
4 5 6 7	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com	3 4 5 6	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you
4 5	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com	3 4 5 6 7 8	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony
4 5 6 7 8	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com	3 4 5 6 7 8	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.
4 5 6 7	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my
4 5 6 7 8 9	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be
4 5 6 7 8 9	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER, M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my
4 5 6 7 8 9	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYMECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER, M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN H. ANDERSON, M.D., AND THOMAS P. PAXTON, M.D.: NELSON, MULLINS, RILEY & SCARBOROUGH	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be inartful in how I phrase a question at some point
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER, M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN H. ANDERSON, M.D., AND THOMAS P. PAXTON, M.D.: NELSON, MULLINS, RILEY & SCARBOROUGH BY: TRAVIS DAYHUFF, ESQUIRE	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be inartful in how I phrase a question at some point you need to ask me for clarification or explanation
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYMECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER, M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN H. ANDERSON, M.D., AND THOMAS P. PAXTON, M.D.: NELSON, MULLINS, RILEY & SCARBOROUGH	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be inartful in how I phrase a question at some point you need to ask me for clarification or explanation rather than your counsel.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYMECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER, M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN H. ANDERSON, M.D., AND THOMAS P. PAXTON, M.D.:  NELSON, MULLINS, RILEY & SCARBOROUGH BY: TRAVIS DAYHUFF, ESQUIRE 1320 Main Street, 17th Floor Columbia, South Carolina 29201 travis.dayhuff@nelsonmullins.com	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be inartful in how I phrase a question at some point you need to ask me for clarification or explanation rather than your counsel.  Do you understand that?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER, M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN H. ANDERSON, M.D., AND THOMAS P. PAXTON, M.D.:  NELSON, MULLINS, RILEY & SCARBOROUGH BY: TRAVIS DAYHUFF, ESQUIRE 1320 Main Street, 17th Floor Columbia, South Carolina 29201	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be inartful in how I phrase a question at some point you need to ask me for clarification or explanation rather than your counsel.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. Generally speaking, the outline for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYMECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER, M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN H. ANDERSON, M.D., AND THOMAS P. PAXTON, M.D.:  NELSON, MULLINS, RILEY & SCARBOROUGH BY: TRAVIS DAYHUFF, ESQUIRE 1320 Main Street, 17th Floor Columbia, South Carolina 29201 travis.dayhuff@nelsonmullins.com	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be inartful in how I phrase a question at some point you need to ask me for clarification or explanation rather than your counsel.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. Generally speaking, the outline for this deposition, I'm going to ask you some background
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYMECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER, M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN H. ANDERSON, M.D., AND THOMAS P. PAXTON, M.D.:  NELSON, MULLINS, RILEY & SCARBOROUGH BY: TRAVIS DAYHUFF, ESQUIRE 1320 Main Street, 17th Floor Columbia, South Carolina 29201 travis.dayhuff@nelsonmullins.com	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be inartful in how I phrase a question at some point you need to ask me for clarification or explanation rather than your counsel.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. Generally speaking, the outline for this deposition, I'm going to ask you some background information, not some, probably a lot of background
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYMECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER, M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN H. ANDERSON, M.D., AND THOMAS P. PAXTON, M.D.:  NELSON, MULLINS, RILEY & SCARBOROUGH BY: TRAVIS DAYHUFF, ESQUIRE 1320 Main Street, 17th Floor Columbia, South Carolina 29201 travis.dayhuff@nelsonmullins.com	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be inartful in how I phrase a question at some point you need to ask me for clarification or explanation rather than your counsel.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. Generally speaking, the outline for this deposition, I'm going to ask you some background
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYMECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER, M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN H. ANDERSON, M.D., AND THOMAS P. PAXTON, M.D.:  NELSON, MULLINS, RILEY & SCARBOROUGH BY: TRAVIS DAYHUFF, ESQUIRE 1320 Main Street, 17th Floor Columbia, South Carolina 29201 travis.dayhuff@nelsonmullins.com	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be inartful in how I phrase a question at some point you need to ask me for clarification or explanation rather than your counsel.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. Generally speaking, the outline for this deposition, I'm going to ask you some background information, not some, probably a lot of background
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. AND PARKSIDE MEDICAL CONSULTANTS, LLC, D/B/A MAGNOLIA MEDICAL:  SOWELL, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE BY: BIFF SOWELL, ESQUIRE -and- DAVID C. DICK, ESQUIRE 1310 Gadsden Street Columbia, South Carolina 29201 bsowell@sowellgray.com ddick@sowellgray.com 803.929.1400  ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS AIKEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTERS, UNIVERSAL HEALTH SERVICES, INC., AIKEN OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY ASSOCIATES, P.A., CARLOS A. MILANES, K.D. JUSTYN, OLETHA R. MINTO, M.D., JAMES F. BOEHNER, M.D., ROBERT D. BOONE, M.D., JONATHAN H. ANDERSON, M.D., AND THOMAS P. PAXTON, M.D.:  NELSON, MULLINS, RILEY & SCARBOROUGH BY: TRAVIS DAYHUFF, ESQUIRE 1320 Main Street, 17th Floor Columbia, South Carolina 29201 travis.dayhuff@nelsonmullins.com 803.799.2000	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wouldn't answer.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you need any breaks during the deposition, we can certainly take them. However, you are not to discuss the substance of your testimony during breaks with your counsel or anyone else.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. If you don't understand one of my questions that will certainly happen, that I will be inartful in how I phrase a question at some point you need to ask me for clarification or explanation rather than your counsel.  Do you understand that?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. Generally speaking, the outline for this deposition, I'm going to ask you some background information, not some, probably a lot of background information, understand who you are, your practice, your

	Page 5		Page 7
1	finish with some discussions about the documents that	1	A. Correct.
2	I've received and other stuff that I've received prior	2	Q. The 2010 hearing; is that correct?
3	to today. Does that make sense?	3	A. Correct.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Good.
5	Q. Good. Preliminarily, I imagine you had time	5	All right. Anything else?
6	to consult with your attorneys before this deposition.	6	A. No.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. It looked like, and I may be wrong, that you
8	O. Okay. I don't want to know what you talked	8	produced to me well, I don't know what's in there,
9	about, but how much time did you spend preparing for	9	but previous to today, a lot of the K.C. medical record.
10	this deposition with your attorneys today?	10	Is that right? Or do you know? Produced to me as in
11	A. How much time did I rephrase the question.	11	your counsel sent it to me. Do you know anything about
12		12	
			that? You may not.
13	attorney how much time did you spend with your	13	A. I don't know anything about that.
14	attorneys preparing for this deposition today?	14	Q. Okay. I was going to ask you why you sent
15	A. Today? The hour we waited for you.	15	that back to me, and then I was going to ask you if
16	Q. Okay. And I understand that you may have met	16	there was an additional part of that medical record that
17	with them yesterday as well; is that correct? That	17	maybe you had that I didn't have or something like that.
18	would have been Wednesday. Maybe not.	18	But you don't know anything about that. Fine.
19	A. It was either Tuesday or Wednesday.	19	Okay. Background information. What's your
20	Q. And did you spend that time preparing for the	20	date of birth?
21	deposition or for some other purpose?	21	A. 09-02-1965.
22	A. Reviewing and preparing for the deposition.	22	Q. Okay. Place of birth?
23	Q. Okay. And about how long was that?	23	A. Geneva, Illinois.
24	A. I'd say a couple or three hours, maybe more.	24	Q. Current address?
25	Q. Did you talk to anyone else other than your	25	A. 170 Waters, separate word, Edge, Drive, Aiken
	Page 6		Page 8
1	counsel in preparation for this deposition today?	1	South Carolina 29803.
2	A. No.	2	Q. And how long have you been residing at that
3	Q. All right. Let's see. Did you review any		
		3	address?
4	documents in preparation for this deposition, you	3 4	address?  A. Approximately ten years.
4 5	documents in preparation for this deposition, you yourself that you thought would be important?		
		4	A. Approximately ten years.
5	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.	4	A. Approximately ten years.  Q. Okay. What's your practice's address?  A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410
5 6	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?	4 5 6	A. Approximately ten years.  Q. Okay. What's your practice's address?
5 6 7 8	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.	4 5 6 7 8	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037.
5 6 7 8 9	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.	4 5 6 7 8	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail
5 6 7 8 9	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?	4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address?
5 6 7 8 9 10	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Approximately ten years.  Q. Okay. What's your practice's address?  A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410  University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037.  Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address?  A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you review? A. I reviewed the last patient's chart. Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right? A. Yeah, K.C. Q. K.C. All right.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.  Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you review? A. I reviewed the last patient's chart. Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right? A. Yeah, K.C. Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.  MR. DAYHUFF: K.C. I got it.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com. Q. And has that practice address how long
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.  Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.  MR. DAYHUFF: K.C. I got it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com. Q. And has that practice address how long have you had that practice address that you just gave to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.  Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.  MR. DAYHUFF: K.C. I got it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. You reviewed that medical record, is that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com. Q. And has that practice address how long have you had that practice address that you just gave to me? A long time?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.  Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.  MR. DAYHUFF: K.C. I got it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. You reviewed that medical record, is that what I understood you to say?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com. Q. And has that practice address how long have you had that practice address that you just gave to me? A long time? A. We've been probably up in that suite for,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.  Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.  MR. DAYHUFF: K.C. I got it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. You reviewed that medical record, is that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com. Q. And has that practice address how long have you had that practice address that you just gave to me? A long time?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.  Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.  MR. DAYHUFF: K.C. I got it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. You reviewed that medical record, is that what I understood you to say?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com. Q. And has that practice address how long have you had that practice address that you just gave to me? A long time? A. We've been probably up in that suite for,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.  Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.  MR. DAYHUFF: K.C. I got it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. You reviewed that medical record, is that what I understood you to say?  A. Yes. I briefly ran through the entire	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com. Q. And has that practice address how long have you had that practice address that you just gave to me? A long time? A. We've been probably up in that suite for, let's see, I'm going to go with we have been up there
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.  Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.  MR. DAYHUFF: K.C. I got it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. You reviewed that medical record, is that what I understood you to say?  A. Yes. I briefly ran through the entire document.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com. Q. And has that practice address how long have you had that practice address that you just gave to me? A long time? A. We've been probably up in that suite for, let's see, I'm going to go with we have been up there for Katrina Crane, we've been up there for the thing
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.  Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.  MR. DAYHUFF: K.C. I got it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. You reviewed that medical record, is that what I understood you to say?  A. Yes. I briefly ran through the entire document.  Q. Okay. Anything else? Go ahead.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com. Q. And has that practice address how long have you had that practice address that you just gave to me? A long time? A. We've been probably up in that suite for, let's see, I'm going to go with we have been up there for Katrina Crane, we've been up there for the thing before that, probably since 2007.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.  Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.  MR. DAYHUFF: K.C. I got it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. You reviewed that medical record, is that what I understood you to say?  A. Yes. I briefly ran through the entire document.  Q. Okay. Anything else? Go ahead.  A. Specifically the trial or peer review.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com. Q. And has that practice address how long have you had that practice address that you just gave to me? A long time? A. We've been probably up in that suite for, let's see, I'm going to go with we have been up there for Katrina Crane, we've been up there for the thing before that, probably since 2007. Q. Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	yourself that you thought would be important?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did you review?  A. I reviewed the last patient's chart.  Q. All right. And for the record, that is K.  Crane; is that right?  A. Yeah, K.C.  Q. K.C. All right.  MR. SOWELL: We'll just call her K.C.  MR. DAYHUFF: K.C. I got it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. You reviewed that medical record, is that what I understood you to say?  A. Yes. I briefly ran through the entire document.  Q. Okay. Anything else? Go ahead.  A. Specifically the trial or peer review.  Q. I'll bet that's the Fair Hearing Exhibit	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Approximately ten years. Q. Okay. What's your practice's address? A. My practice's address is Suite 2300, at 410 University Parkway, Aiken, South Carolina 29801. And it has a P.O. Box 2037. Q. 2037. Does your practice have an e-mail address? A. Magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net. Q. Do you have a personal e-mail address? A. Margomuniz@gmail.com. Q. And has that practice address how long have you had that practice address that you just gave to me? A long time? A. We've been probably up in that suite for, let's see, I'm going to go with we have been up there for Katrina Crane, we've been up there for the thing before that, probably since 2007. Q. Okay. A. 2008. I can't remember.

	Page 9		Page 11
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Yeah, do you personally?
2	Q. Good. Your e-mail address,	2	A. No.
3	magnoliamedical@bellsouth.net, how long has that been	3	Q. Okay. Your education. Did your undergrad
4	your e-mail for your practice?	4	where?
5	A. Seven years, give or take.	5	A. I won a scholarship to Perdue University
6	Q. How long has margomuniz@gmail.com been your	6	Q. Okay.
7	personal e-mail address?	7	A for pharmacology and pharmacognosy. And
8	A. One and a half to two years.	8	it was a full tuition scholarship for all six years.
9	Q. What was your prior e-mail address, personal?	9	Q. Good. You came out of Perdue with what, an
10	Do you recall?	10	M.S. in something?
11	A. Margomuniz@atlanticbroadband, I believe	11	A. I came out of Perdue with a
12	they're a dot com.	12	Q. Or a B.S., rather?
13	Q. And you had that e-mail address for going	13	A. Yes, a B.S. in pharmacology and pharmacy.
14	back in time?	14	And a subspecialty in nuclear medicine/nuclear pharmacy
15	A. Maybe about a year and a half to two years.	15	certification.
16	Q. Okay. Do you communicate via e-mail? Let's	16	Q. All right. And then you went to med school;
17	start with your personal e-mail address.	17	is that right?
18	A. To whom?	18	A. No, sir.
19	Q. Some people use e-mail, some people don't use	19	Q. You worked some in the pharmacy?
20	e-mail. Do you generally use e-mails as a means of	20	A. I worked for Hawthorn well, for
21	communication?	21	Medi-Physics which became Hawthorn, for Roche which
22	A. Yes.	22	became Amersham International, for a period of
23	Q. All right. Would you characterize yourself	23	approximately five to six years in Chicago, Illinois, as
24	as a frequent user of e-mails, infrequent?	24	a nuclear pharmacist and then subsequently as the lead
25	A. I would characterize myself in between	25	pharmacist.
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10 infrequent and medium.	1	Page 12 Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went
1 2		1 2	
	infrequent and medium.		Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went
2	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And	2	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?
2	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day,	2	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct.
2 3 4	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would	2 3 4	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good
2 3 4 5	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer?
2 3 4 5	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer? A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer?  A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer? A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer? A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer? A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.  Q. Okay. And send e-mails every four days, five	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer?  A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're Salukies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.  Q. Okay. And send e-mails every four days, five days?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer?  A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're Salukies. Q. Actually, they're racing dogs, aren't they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.  Q. Okay. And send e-mails every four days, five days?  A. About three to four days if they need a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer? A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're Salukies. Q. Actually, they're racing dogs, aren't they? A. Yes. They're an Egyptian a racing hound.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.  Q. Okay. And send e-mails every four days, five days?  A. About three to four days if they need a response.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer? A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're Salukies. Q. Actually, they're racing dogs, aren't they? A. Yes. They're an Egyptian a racing hound. Q. I should not have imputed the fighting to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.  Q. Okay. And send e-mails every four days, five days?  A. About three to four days if they need a response.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer? A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're Salukies. Q. Actually, they're racing dogs, aren't they? A. Yes. They're an Egyptian a racing hound. Q. I should not have imputed the fighting to them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.  Q. Okay. And send e-mails every four days, five days?  A. About three to four days if they need a response.  Q. Okay.  A. Or if they need forwarding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer? A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're Salukies. Q. Actually, they're racing dogs, aren't they? A. Yes. They're an Egyptian a racing hound. Q. I should not have imputed the fighting to them. A. They don't fight, by the way. They just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.  Q. Okay. And send e-mails every four days, five days?  A. About three to four days if they need a response.  Q. Okay.  A. Or if they need forwarding.  Q. Do you send and receive do you utilize	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer?  A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're Salukies. Q. Actually, they're racing dogs, aren't they? A. Yes. They're an Egyptian a racing hound. Q. I should not have imputed the fighting to them. A. They don't fight, by the way. They just blush.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.  Q. Okay. And send e-mails every four days, five days?  A. About three to four days if they need a response.  Q. Okay.  A. Or if they need forwarding.  Q. Do you send and receive do you utilize your practice's e-mail to send and receive e-mails?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer?  A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're Salukies. Q. Actually, they're racing dogs, aren't they? A. Yes. They're an Egyptian a racing hound. Q. I should not have imputed the fighting to them. A. They don't fight, by the way. They just blush. Q. All right. Southern Illinois. What year was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.  Q. Okay. And send e-mails every four days, five days?  A. About three to four days if they need a response.  Q. Okay.  A. Or if they need forwarding.  Q. Do you send and receive do you utilize your practice's e-mail to send and receive e-mails?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer?  A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're Salukies. Q. Actually, they're racing dogs, aren't they? A. Yes. They're an Egyptian a racing hound. Q. I should not have imputed the fighting to them. A. They don't fight, by the way. They just blush. Q. All right. Southern Illinois. What year was that you went to med school? So walk back through your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.  Q. Okay. And send e-mails every four days, five days?  A. About three to four days if they need a response.  Q. Okay.  A. Or if they need forwarding.  Q. Do you send and receive do you utilize your practice's e-mail to send and receive e-mails?  A. No.  Q. No. Okay. Who would use that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer? A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're Salukies. Q. Actually, they're racing dogs, aren't they? A. Yes. They're an Egyptian a racing hound. Q. I should not have imputed the fighting to them. A. They don't fight, by the way. They just blush. Q. All right. Southern Illinois. What year was that you went to med school? So walk back through your life.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	infrequent and medium.  Q. All right. Infrequent and medium. And roughly would that be, you know, you e-mail every day, you e-mail a couple of times a week, what would  A. I don't e-mail so much as I receive and read e-mails.  Q. Okay. You receive and read e-mails every day?  A. No.  Q. No. Every other day?  A. Probably every third to fourth day.  Q. Okay. And send e-mails every four days, five days?  A. About three to four days if they need a response.  Q. Okay.  A. Or if they need forwarding.  Q. Do you send and receive do you utilize your practice's e-mail to send and receive e-mails?  A. No.  Q. No. Okay. Who would use that?  A. My office manager.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. And after five or six years, you went back to med school?  A. Correct. Q. Did you leave your pharmacy career on good terms with your employer? A. Yes. Q. Med school, where did you go to med school? A. I went to med school at Springfield, Southern Illinois University Med School. Q. The fighting Salukies? A. I don't know if they fight, but they're Salukies. Q. Actually, they're racing dogs, aren't they? A. Yes. They're an Egyptian a racing hound. Q. I should not have imputed the fighting to them. A. They don't fight, by the way. They just blush. Q. All right. Southern Illinois. What year was that you went to med school? So walk back through your life. A. Wow. Okay. Let's see how old am I? I want

	Page 13		Page 15
1	problem-based learning tract.	1	to me.
2	Q. So you got out of med school in '97, is that	2	Q. Okay. Because of the peer review suspension
3	what you said, or you went to med school in '97?	3	and revocation in 2010?
4	A. I want to say from '93 to '97 I was in med	4	A. Because of the damages that I have incurred
5	school.	5	in an effort to support my family.
6	Q. After med school, did you do a residency?	6	Q. Okay.
7	A. I did.	7	A. And children.
8	Q. Okay. Where did you do your residency?	8	Q. So you recertified as a pharmacist. Does
9	A. I did my first two years, I stayed at	9	that mean I'm not sure what that means. Does that
10	Springfield.	10	mean you make your license active again?
11	Q. Okay. And what specialty was your residency?	11	A. You reactivate.
12	A. OB/GYN.	12	Q. So you have a South Carolina pharmacy license
13	Q. Okay. And you completed that residency?	13	now?
14	A. I did the third and fourth year out here at	14	A. You reactivate in your home state, which was
15	Palmetto Richland.	15	Illinois.
16	Q. Okay.	16	Q. Right.
17	A. Columbia, South Carolina. Years three and	17	A. And then the procedure it's called
18	four.	18	reciprocation, and I'm reciprocating in South Carolina
19	Q. All right. How did you come to start a	19	and Georgia. And I still have to complete my final
20	residency at Springfield and finish at Palmetto	20	examinations in both of those states.
21	Richland? Is that some sort of a program they had to go	21	Q. All right. And so what date did you achieve
22	out and	22	reactivation in Illinois or approximate date?
23	A. No, sir. I found out that Dr. Stephen	23	A. Last year.
24	Cruickshank was taking over the chairmanship of the	24	Q. Okay. 2010?
25	program at Palmetto Richland. And he's one of the	25	A. In the late late part of the year.
	Page 14		Page 16
	i age i i		Page 16
1	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of	1	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or
1 2		1 2	
	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of		Q. Was that did you reactivate before or
2	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train	2	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review
2	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year	2	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?
2 3 4	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position,	2 3 4	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After.
2 3 4 5	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.	2 3 4 5	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After.  Q. After. All right. And when do you expect
2 3 4 5	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your	2 3 4 5	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After.  Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and
2 3 4 5 6 7	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After.  Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon?  A. I have to schedule it. I've registered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After.  Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places.  Q. Is that coming up soon?  A. I have to schedule it. I've registered.  They'll assign me a date within the next two to three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.  Q. Okay. All right. Any other formal education	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon? A. I have to schedule it. I've registered. They'll assign me a date within the next two to three months.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.  Q. Okay. All right. Any other formal education that we haven't hit? I imagine you do CMEs, which I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon?  A. I have to schedule it. I've registered. They'll assign me a date within the next two to three months. Q. Okay. And once you get your license active
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.  Q. Okay. All right. Any other formal education that we haven't hit? I imagine you do CMEs, which I don't need to hear about. But any other major formal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon?  A. I have to schedule it. I've registered. They'll assign me a date within the next two to three months.  Q. Okay. And once you get your license active in South Carolina, do you intend to practice?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.  Q. Okay. All right. Any other formal education that we haven't hit? I imagine you do CMEs, which I don't need to hear about. But any other major formal education?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon?  A. I have to schedule it. I've registered. They'll assign me a date within the next two to three months. Q. Okay. And once you get your license active in South Carolina, do you intend to practice?  A. I intend to practice part-time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.  Q. Okay. All right. Any other formal education that we haven't hit? I imagine you do CMEs, which I don't need to hear about. But any other major formal education?  A. I've done several preceptorships with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon? A. I have to schedule it. I've registered. They'll assign me a date within the next two to three months. Q. Okay. And once you get your license active in South Carolina, do you intend to practice? A. I intend to practice part-time. Q. All right. And in what pharmacy capacity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.  Q. Okay. All right. Any other formal education that we haven't hit? I imagine you do CMEs, which I don't need to hear about. But any other major formal education?  A. I've done several preceptorships with Dr. Mattox and with Dr. Cruickshank, learning special	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After.  Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places.  Q. Is that coming up soon?  A. I have to schedule it. I've registered.  They'll assign me a date within the next two to three months.  Q. Okay. And once you get your license active in South Carolina, do you intend to practice?  A. I intend to practice part-time.  Q. All right. And in what pharmacy capacity would that be?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.  Q. Okay. All right. Any other formal education that we haven't hit? I imagine you do CMEs, which I don't need to hear about. But any other major formal education?  A. I've done several preceptorships with Dr. Mattox and with Dr. Cruickshank, learning special techniques in urogynecology. I've been sent to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon?  A. I have to schedule it. I've registered. They'll assign me a date within the next two to three months. Q. Okay. And once you get your license active in South Carolina, do you intend to practice?  A. I intend to practice part-time. Q. All right. And in what pharmacy capacity would that be?  A. I would probably practice in compounding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.  Q. Okay. All right. Any other formal education that we haven't hit? I imagine you do CMEs, which I don't need to hear about. But any other major formal education?  A. I've done several preceptorships with Dr. Mattox and with Dr. Cruickshank, learning special techniques in urogynecology. I've been sent to laparoscopy courses by drug companies to do laparoscopy,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon?  A. I have to schedule it. I've registered. They'll assign me a date within the next two to three months.  Q. Okay. And once you get your license active in South Carolina, do you intend to practice?  A. I intend to practice part-time. Q. All right. And in what pharmacy capacity would that be?  A. I would probably practice in compounding pharmacy, retail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.  Q. Okay. All right. Any other formal education that we haven't hit? I imagine you do CMEs, which I don't need to hear about. But any other major formal education?  A. I've done several preceptorships with Dr. Mattox and with Dr. Cruickshank, learning special techniques in urogynecology. I've been sent to laparoscopy courses by drug companies to do laparoscopy, pigs who were asleep, and learn new surgical techniques.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon?  A. I have to schedule it. I've registered. They'll assign me a date within the next two to three months.  Q. Okay. And once you get your license active in South Carolina, do you intend to practice?  A. I intend to practice part-time. Q. All right. And in what pharmacy capacity would that be?  A. I would probably practice in compounding pharmacy, retail. Q. And is there one in particular or are there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.  Q. Okay. All right. Any other formal education that we haven't hit? I imagine you do CMEs, which I don't need to hear about. But any other major formal education?  A. I've done several preceptorships with Dr. Mattox and with Dr. Cruickshank, learning special techniques in urogynecology. I've been sent to laparoscopy courses by drug companies to do laparoscopy, pigs who were asleep, and learn new surgical techniques. I have recently recertified as a pharmacist, so I had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon?  A. I have to schedule it. I've registered. They'll assign me a date within the next two to three months.  Q. Okay. And once you get your license active in South Carolina, do you intend to practice?  A. I intend to practice part-time. Q. All right. And in what pharmacy capacity would that be?  A. I would probably practice in compounding pharmacy, retail. Q. And is there one in particular or are there compounding pharmacies in Aiken?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	leading physicians in the field of urogynecology, of which I had a special interest, and I wanted to train underneath him. The program had lost a third-year resident. I came out and interviewed for the position, along with several other residents, and I got the job.  Q. Okay. And when did you finish your residency? I think you started Aiken in 2001.  A. Yeah. So it would have been right before right before that. I finished in June, and I started working, I want to say that September. August or September.  Q. Okay. All right. Any other formal education that we haven't hit? I imagine you do CMEs, which I don't need to hear about. But any other major formal education?  A. I've done several preceptorships with Dr. Mattox and with Dr. Cruickshank, learning special techniques in urogynecology. I've been sent to laparoscopy courses by drug companies to do laparoscopy, pigs who were asleep, and learn new surgical techniques. I have recently recertified as a pharmacist, so I had to complete about ten years of continuing education for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Was that did you reactivate before or after the conclusion of the most recent peer review action at ARMC?  A. After. Q. After. All right. And when do you expect you'll be able to reciprocate South Carolina and Georgia, you need to take the law exam?  A. I have to take the law exam in both places. Q. Is that coming up soon? A. I have to schedule it. I've registered. They'll assign me a date within the next two to three months. Q. Okay. And once you get your license active in South Carolina, do you intend to practice? A. I intend to practice part-time. Q. All right. And in what pharmacy capacity would that be? A. I would probably practice in compounding pharmacy, retail. Q. And is there one in particular or are there compounding pharmacies in Aiken? A. There's several compounding pharmacies in

	Page 17		Page 19
1	Q. All right. Okay. So you work with a	1	Did you take on that activity as a result of
2	pharmacist for a year as a assistant?	2	the peer review suspension revocation?
3	A. No. More like	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Protege?	4	Q. Okay. And how much do you receive?
5	A. Protege.	5	A. \$125 an hour.
6	Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any idea what	6	Q. And how many hours do you work a week? Or
7	you would make as a part-time compounding pharmacist?	7	however you want to quantify it for me.
8	An estimate would be fine.	8	A. I work Monday through Thursdays,
9	A. Well, I already work two jobs trying to make	9	approximately from 5:00 in the morning to 7:00. So
10	up for the financial losses, so I would work on the	10	about two hours a day.
11	weekends, probably eight hours each. I would imagine	11	Q. Okay. All right. And do you have a let's
12	that	12	see, do you have an ownership interest in this methadone
13	Q. I imagine they would pay you hourly, wouldn't	13	clinic?
14	they?	14	A. No.
15	A. Yes. So that would be 16 hours a weekend.	15	Q. No. So you are
16	And the average starting pharmacist, my understanding,	16	A. A subcontractor employee.
17	at least, is about 120. So whatever that divides out to	17	Q. Okay. Who owns the methadone clinic?
18	be.	18	A. Brent Brady. B-r-a-d-y.
19	Q. 16 hours at 120 an hour?	19	Q. Okay. Do you have any written agreements or
20	A. No. No, sir. The average full-time	20	contract, like what you do in consideration
21	pharmacist makes between 120 to 150 is what I've been	21	A. It's a gentleman's agreement.
22	told by other pharmacists. So whatever the hourly rate	22	Q. Okay. So you receive a 1099 from Brent Brady
23	would break down.	23	or his corporate entity?
24	Q. Okay. Maybe I'm tired, confused. What	24	A. His corporate entity.
25	hourly rate do you expect you will receive?	25	Q. Okay. Is that money that you make as the
	Page 18		Page 20
1	A. Does anybody have a calculator?	1	medical director of that methadone clinic, is that run
2	Q. It will be somewhere between 120 and 150?	2	in any way through your Magnolia Medical
3	MR. DICK: She's saying 120,000 a year.	3	A. No.
4	Whatever the breakdown of the hourly that would be.	4	Q LLC?
5	mun summunos, piecided her EQ diecided her AQ		
	THE WITNESS: Divided by 52 divided by 40	5	A. No.
6	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would	5	A. No. Q. Separate and apart?
6 7		5 6 7	
	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would	5 6 7 8	Q. Separate and apart?
7	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.	5 6 7 8 9	Q. Separate and apart?  A. Correct.
7 8	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician. MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the		Q. Separate and apart?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic
7 8 9	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.	9	Q. Separate and apart?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located?
7 8 9 10	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:	9	Q. Separate and apart?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located?  A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410
7 8 9 10 11	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs	9 10 11	Q. Separate and apart? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located? A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina.
7 8 9 10 11	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs currently to make up for the damages that you allege	9 10 11 12	Q. Separate and apart?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located?  A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina. Q. Okay. And is this the suites we were
7 8 9 10 11 12	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs currently to make up for the damages that you allege you've suffered. What are the two jobs?	9 10 11 12	Q. Separate and apart?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located?  A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina.  Q. Okay. And is this the suites we were talking about your suite and talking about this suite.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs currently to make up for the damages that you allege you've suffered. What are the two jobs?  A. I work my main clinic, which is Magnolia	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Separate and apart?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located?  A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina.  Q. Okay. And is this the suites we were talking about your suite and talking about this suite. Is this the medical office building that's relatively
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs currently to make up for the damages that you allege you've suffered. What are the two jobs?  A. I work my main clinic, which is Magnolia Medical. And I'm also the medical director of a	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Separate and apart? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located? A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina. Q. Okay. And is this the suites we were talking about your suite and talking about this suite. Is this the medical office building that's relatively close to the Aiken Regional Medical Center?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs currently to make up for the damages that you allege you've suffered. What are the two jobs?  A. I work my main clinic, which is Magnolia Medical. And I'm also the medical director of a methadone clinic in Aiken.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Separate and apart?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located?  A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina. Q. Okay. And is this the suites we were talking about your suite and talking about this suite. Is this the medical office building that's relatively close to the Aiken Regional Medical Center?  A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs currently to make up for the damages that you allege you've suffered. What are the two jobs?  A. I work my main clinic, which is Magnolia Medical. And I'm also the medical director of a methadone clinic in Aiken.  Q. Okay. Those are your two jobs. And	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Separate and apart?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located?  A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina.  Q. Okay. And is this the suites we were talking about your suite and talking about this suite.  Is this the medical office building that's relatively close to the Aiken Regional Medical Center?  A. Yes. Q. Suite 1560, was that a suite that you had
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs currently to make up for the damages that you allege you've suffered. What are the two jobs?  A. I work my main clinic, which is Magnolia Medical. And I'm also the medical director of a methadone clinic in Aiken.  Q. Okay. Those are your two jobs. And A. I'm sorry. In terms of education, I had to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Separate and apart?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located?  A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina.  Q. Okay. And is this the suites we were talking about your suite and talking about this suite. Is this the medical office building that's relatively close to the Aiken Regional Medical Center?  A. Yes.  Q. Suite 1560, was that a suite that you had control over before this became a methadone clinic?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs currently to make up for the damages that you allege you've suffered. What are the two jobs?  A. I work my main clinic, which is Magnolia Medical. And I'm also the medical director of a methadone clinic in Aiken.  Q. Okay. Those are your two jobs. And  A. I'm sorry. In terms of education, I had to get certified with DHEC and government bodies that do	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Separate and apart?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located?  A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina.  Q. Okay. And is this the suites we were talking about your suite and talking about this suite. Is this the medical office building that's relatively close to the Aiken Regional Medical Center?  A. Yes. Q. Suite 1560, was that a suite that you had control over before this became a methadone clinic?  A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs currently to make up for the damages that you allege you've suffered. What are the two jobs?  A. I work my main clinic, which is Magnolia Medical. And I'm also the medical director of a methadone clinic in Aiken.  Q. Okay. Those are your two jobs. And  A. I'm sorry. In terms of education, I had to get certified with DHEC and government bodies that do addiction medicine.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Separate and apart? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located? A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina. Q. Okay. And is this the suites we were talking about your suite and talking about this suite. Is this the medical office building that's relatively close to the Aiken Regional Medical Center? A. Yes. Q. Suite 1560, was that a suite that you had control over before this became a methadone clinic? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Okay. So you rented that suite from
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs currently to make up for the damages that you allege you've suffered. What are the two jobs?  A. I work my main clinic, which is Magnolia Medical. And I'm also the medical director of a methadone clinic in Aiken.  Q. Okay. Those are your two jobs. And  A. I'm sorry. In terms of education, I had to get certified with DHEC and government bodies that do addiction medicine.  Q. Okay. When did you begin your work as	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Separate and apart? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located? A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina. Q. Okay. And is this the suites we were talking about your suite and talking about this suite. Is this the medical office building that's relatively close to the Aiken Regional Medical Center? A. Yes. Q. Suite 1560, was that a suite that you had control over before this became a methadone clinic? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Okay. So you rented that suite from A. We own that suite.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hours a week. I do not know what the hourly rate would be. Significantly less than a physician.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I was missing the crucial year part of it.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. You mentioned you're working two jobs currently to make up for the damages that you allege you've suffered. What are the two jobs?  A. I work my main clinic, which is Magnolia Medical. And I'm also the medical director of a methadone clinic in Aiken.  Q. Okay. Those are your two jobs. And A. I'm sorry. In terms of education, I had to get certified with DHEC and government bodies that do addiction medicine.  Q. Okay. When did you begin your work as medical director of the methadone clinic?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Separate and apart? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Where is this methadone clinic located? A. Suite 1560 in the same medical building, 410 University Parkway, South Carolina. Q. Okay. And is this the suites we were talking about your suite and talking about this suite. Is this the medical office building that's relatively close to the Aiken Regional Medical Center? A. Yes. Q. Suite 1560, was that a suite that you had control over before this became a methadone clinic? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Okay. So you rented that suite from A. We own that suite. Q. You own that suite. Okay.

	Page 21		Page 23
1	O. All right. There's a lease that reflects	1	18 now.
2	that?	2	Q. Okay. Both are 18?
3	A. He intends to purchase the facility.	3	A. They're a set of twins. Slightly used twins.
4	Q. Okay.	4	Q. Do your twins still live with you?
5	A. We've had it up for sale.	5	A. My daughter lives up in Chicago.
6	Q. All right. Do you have an agreement in	6	Q. Okay.
7	principle of when he's going to purchase this unit?	7	A. My son still lives at home.
8	A. Yes, but I don't know the details of that.	8	Q. All right.
9	The business matters are usually run by my husband.	9	A. And he's going to college now.
10	Q. And your husband's name is?	10	Q. Okay. Where is he going to college?
11	A. Felix, F-e-l-i-x, Muniz.	11	A. At Aiken Tech.
12	Q. Do you happen to know how much or	12	Q. Do you support your son and daughter still,
13	approximately how much Brent Brady will pay you for	13	financially?
14	Suite 1560?	14	A. I support my son. I've stopped supporting my
15	A. I don't.	15	daughter.
16	Q. How much did you pay for Suite 1560?	16	Q. Okay. All right. Any prior marriages before
17	A. I don't know.	17	Felix?
18	Q. Okay. You mentioned your husband. How long	18	A. No.
19	have you been married?	19	Q. Okay. We've talked about medical director,
20	A. 20 years.	20	we've talked about what you are going to do with
21	Q. Wow. And Mr. Muniz, does he have is he	21	pharmacy, and your other job is Magnolia Medical, your
22	employed? Does he have a profession? What does he do?	22	OB/GYN practice; is that correct?
23	A. He's a professional financial adviser.	23	A. Correct. And I'm a professional speaker, for
24	Q. Okay. I think you mentioned he handles a lot	24	what it's worth.
25	of the finances. Does he handle the finances for your	25	Q. All right. And what do you tell me a
	Page 22		Page 24
,			
2	practice, Magnolia Medical?  A. The main finances are handled by my office	1 2	little about that. What does that mean?  A. To be hired by specific drug companies to
3			
4	manager and my accountants, The Hobbs Group. His role	3	educate other physicians regarding medications.  Q. All right.
5	is strictly as financial adviser to analyze the	5	
6	practice, run pro formas, answer questions.	6	3
	Q. Okay. Does he have any financial		where they'll hire me.  O. Is that because of your OB/GYN background or
7	certifications?  A. He has multiple certifications. He has an	7 8	Q. Is that because of your OB/GYN background or because of your pharmacy background?
9 10	MBA in business. He has a Series 7, a Series 8, and a couple of other things that I don't understand.	9 10	A. Both.
			Q. Both. Okay. How much do you make a year as
11 12		11	a professional speaker? I imagine it varies year to  year, but if you can give me a rough estimate.
	A. He did undergraduate work through Aiken Tech, and then he did part of it through, I want to say		
13 14	University of Arizona online.	13	-
	·		Q. Okay. All right. Any other work that you  do? Professional speaker, director of the methadone
15 16	Q. How long has he been an MBA? Approximately, if you don't know for sure.	15 16	do? Professional speaker, director of the methadone clinic.
17	A. I'm going to approximate about four years.	17	A. Besides running a household, no.
18	Q. Okay. All right.	18	Q. Running the household. Good. Okay.
	y. onay. All light.	1	
10	A Maybe longer	10	
19	A. Maybe longer.  O. That's okay. Your best estimate as you sit	19	Felix must help some with that?  A Absolutely He's a wonderful man
20	Q. That's okay. Your best estimate as you sit	20	A. Absolutely. He's a wonderful man.
20 21	$\ensuremath{\mathbb{Q}}.$ That's okay. Your best estimate as you sit here.	20	A. Absolutely. He's a wonderful man. Q. Excellent.
20 21 22	Q. That's okay. Your best estimate as you sit here.  Do you have any children?	20 21 22	A. Absolutely. He's a wonderful man.  Q. Excellent.  All right. You have a South Carolina medical
20 21 22 23	Q. That's okay. Your best estimate as you sit here.  Do you have any children?  A. We have two adopted children.	20 21 22 23	A. Absolutely. He's a wonderful man.  Q. Excellent.  All right. You have a South Carolina medical  license, I presume?
20 21 22	Q. That's okay. Your best estimate as you sit here.  Do you have any children?	20 21 22	A. Absolutely. He's a wonderful man.  Q. Excellent.  All right. You have a South Carolina medical

	Page 25		Page 27
1	state?	1	Q. What was the end result of that appeal?
2	A. I have a medical license in Georgia.	2	A. Eventually, through the grace of God, it was
3	Q. Okay. And is both your South Carolina and	3	released. And I'm allowed this year to take my mock
4	your Georgia medical license fully active at this time?	4	exams and continue to be board certified. And that,
5	A. Yes.	5	too, will be reassessed every year as long as this is
6	Q. All right. Have you reported the result of	6	whatever, pending.
7	the peer review action at ARMC to either South Carolina	7	Q. Okay. Why do you think that it will be
8	or Georgia's board of	8	reassessed every year? Did they tell you that?
9	A. You're required to, yes.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Do you know whether or not they've started an	10	Q. And what will you have to do as part of that
11	investigation regarding the report that you made?	11	reassessment every year?
12		12	
	A. I had to I was not queried by Georgia. I		
13	had to produce an explanation to the head committee of	13	Q. Okay. Did Mr. Dick and Mr. Sowell assist you
14	the medical board and in order to maintain my medical	14	in your appeal of the ABOG?
15	license.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Is it your understanding what's your	16	Q. Okay. Good. Any other certifications that
17	understanding of the status of the South Carolina	17	you have other than ABOG? I don't know if there are any
18	investigation? Is it closed? Is it still open?	18	other certifications that you would have. Do you have
19	A. It will be reevaluated every year for as long	19	any through your pharmacy?
20	as this event continues or until my name is cleared.	20	A. Basic life support. I carry a category X
21	Q. All right. But at this time you are under no	21	prescription license because of the training I had to go
22	sanction from the South Carolina Board of Medicine?	22	through for the methadone addiction. And that's through
23	A. No.	23	the American Academy of Addictive Psychiatry and through
24	Q. No sanction from the Georgia Board of	24	DHEC.
25	Medicine as a result of this action?	25	Q. Okay. Anything other than that?
	Page 26		Page 28
1	A. No.	1	A. No, sir.
2	Q. Okay. Are you board certified in your OB/GYN	2	Q. All right. Let's talk some about your
3	specialty?	3	practice. What is the formal corporate name of your
4	A. I am.	4	practice, Magnolia Medical Center, LLC?
5	Q. All right. And is that the ABOG?	5	A. Parkside Medical Consultants, LLC.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Parkside Medical Consultants, LLC. All
7	Q. And what does that stand for?	7	right.
, 8	A. American Board of Obstetrics and	8	A. D/B/A Magnolia Medical.
9	Gynecologists.	9	Q. All right. What do you call it in your day
	0,10001091808.	. 2	2. All light. what do you call it in your day
1 0	O Okay Did you report the regult of the man	10	to day, Magnolia Modicala
10	Q. Okay. Did you report the result of the peer	10	to day, Magnolia Medical?
11	review action to ABOG?	11	A. Magnolia Medical.
11 12	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.	11 12	A. Magnolia Medical. Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition,
11 12 13	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result	11 12 13	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?
11 12 13 14	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result of your self-reporting?	11 12 13 14	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?  A. Okay.
11 12 13 14	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result of your self-reporting?  A. Initially, they told me I would not be	11 12 13 14	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. All right. How long has Magnolia Medical
11 12 13 14 15	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result of your self-reporting?	11 12 13 14	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?  A. Okay.
11 12 13 14	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result of your self-reporting?  A. Initially, they told me I would not be	11 12 13 14	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. All right. How long has Magnolia Medical
11 12 13 14 15	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result of your self-reporting?  A. Initially, they told me I would not be allowed to sit for my yearly mock examinations, is what	11 12 13 14 15	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. All right. How long has Magnolia Medical been incorporated, for lack of a better word, formed as
11 12 13 14 15 16	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result of your self-reporting?  A. Initially, they told me I would not be allowed to sit for my yearly mock examinations, is what they're called. And so we had to submit a letter of	11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. All right. How long has Magnolia Medical been incorporated, for lack of a better word, formed as an LLC?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result of your self-reporting?  A. Initially, they told me I would not be allowed to sit for my yearly mock examinations, is what they're called. And so we had to submit a letter of appeal and call in several physicians. I shouldn't say	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. All right. How long has Magnolia Medical been incorporated, for lack of a better word, formed as an LLC?  A. Since we moved in 410, so I'm going to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result of your self-reporting?  A. Initially, they told me I would not be allowed to sit for my yearly mock examinations, is what they're called. And so we had to submit a letter of appeal and call in several physicians. I shouldn't say several. A couple of physicians to verify the veracity	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. All right. How long has Magnolia Medical been incorporated, for lack of a better word, formed as an LLC?  A. Since we moved in 410, so I'm going to estimate about five to six years.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result of your self-reporting?  A. Initially, they told me I would not be allowed to sit for my yearly mock examinations, is what they're called. And so we had to submit a letter of appeal and call in several physicians. I shouldn't say several. A couple of physicians to verify the veracity of	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. All right. How long has Magnolia Medical been incorporated, for lack of a better word, formed as an LLC?  A. Since we moved in 410, so I'm going to estimate about five to six years.  Q. Five to six years. Okay. Who are the I
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result of your self-reporting?  A. Initially, they told me I would not be allowed to sit for my yearly mock examinations, is what they're called. And so we had to submit a letter of appeal and call in several physicians. I shouldn't say several. A couple of physicians to verify the veracity of  Q. Your submissions?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. All right. How long has Magnolia Medical been incorporated, for lack of a better word, formed as an LLC?  A. Since we moved in 410, so I'm going to estimate about five to six years.  Q. Five to six years. Okay. Who are the I assume you are a owner of the LLC; is that right?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	review action to ABOG?  A. I did.  Q. And any adverse result from ABOG as a result of your self-reporting?  A. Initially, they told me I would not be allowed to sit for my yearly mock examinations, is what they're called. And so we had to submit a letter of appeal and call in several physicians. I shouldn't say several. A couple of physicians to verify the veracity of  Q. Your submissions?  A of my submissions and my continued ability	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Magnolia Medical.  Q. All right. I'll do that in this deposition, and you'll understand that I refer to the LLC. Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. All right. How long has Magnolia Medical been incorporated, for lack of a better word, formed as an LLC?  A. Since we moved in 410, so I'm going to estimate about five to six years.  Q. Five to six years. Okay. Who are the I assume you are a owner of the LLC; is that right?  A. My husband and I are 50 percent owners of

	Page 29		Page 31
1	a member-managed LLC?	1	A. The methadone.
2	A. I have no idea of what you're talking about.	2	Q. Oh, I'm sorry, the methadone. I'm sorry.
3	Q. I don't have any idea either. David knows,	3	All right. Go ahead. 7:30, you start seeing
4	though.	4	patients at Magnolia.
5	Let's see. In the past, have there been	5	A. We take lunch around 12:00
6	other owners of Magnolia Medical? I understand	6	Q. Okay.
7	currently you and Felix, 50/50. Have there ever been	7	A to 1:00. And then we start seeing more
8	any other owners?	8	office patients until 5:00ish.
9	A. No.	9	Q. Okay. And is that Monday through Friday that
10	Q. Okay. Do you own any other business other	10	that schedule is followed?
11	than publicly-held companies, in whole or in part? You	11	A. Yes. Except for every other Friday, we kind
12	told me about Magnolia Medical.	12	of have a half-mast schedule in the office where people
13	A. Muniz & Muniz Holdings, which is our	13	can answer telephones. I have a nurse that answers
14	corporation that owns our properties.	14	patient questions and gets caught up on paperwork, and I
15	Q. Okay. Any other companies?	15	operate at the surgery center.
16	A. No.	16	
			Q. All right.
17	Q. And you've mentioned that Muniz & Muniz	17	A. Only minor procedures.
18	Holdings owns your properties. What properties does	18	Q. You call it the Surgi Center, is that
19	M & M Holdings own?	19	S-u-r-g-i?
20	A. It owns Suites 1560 and Suite 2300.	20	A. Surgery center.
21	Q. Anything else?	21	Q. Surgery. Okay.
22	A. I don't know if our house is in that or not,	22	A. Aiken Surgery Center.
23	but I don't think so.	23	Q. I saw it written once as Surgi Center. I
24	Q. Okay.	24	don't remember who's
25	A. Once again, I'm not the financial $\dots$	25	A. It may be. I don't know. I can't think of
	Page 30		Page 32
1	$\begin{array}{ccc} & & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ \text{Q.} & & & & \\ \text{Quite all right.} & & & & \\ \text{Whatever your understanding} & & & \\ \end{array}$	1	Page 32 the legal name of it. I don't know.
1 2		1 2	_
	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding		the legal name of it. I don't know.
2	$\mathbb{Q}.$ Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.	2	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.
2	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings	2	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every
2 3 4	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?	2 3 4	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?
2 3 4 5	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.	2 3 4 5	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.
2 3 4 5	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have	2 3 4 5	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.	2 3 4 5 6	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00.  Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No. Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00.  Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule.  About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No. Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00.  Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule.  About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but what I'm looking for is, "Well, I do clinic," or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00.  Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule.  About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably varies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but what I'm looking for is, "Well, I do clinic," or whatever you call your office hours, "from here to here,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00.  Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule.  About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably varies.  A. It fluctuates wildly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No. Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but what I'm looking for is, "Well, I do clinic," or whatever you call your office hours, "from here to here, and then I go wherever." You know, just kind of give me a picture of what your work week looks like.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00.  Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule.  About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably varies.  A. It fluctuates wildly  Q. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but what I'm looking for is, "Well, I do clinic," or whatever you call your office hours, "from here to here, and then I go wherever." You know, just kind of give me a picture of what your work week looks like.  You've already told me about being the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00.  Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule.  About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably varies.  A. It fluctuates wildly  Q. Yeah.  A depending upon the season and whatever.  It can be anywhere from 30 to 60.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but what I'm looking for is, "Well, I do clinic," or whatever you call your office hours, "from here to here, and then I go wherever." You know, just kind of give me a picture of what your work week looks like.  You've already told me about being the medical director and how that works.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00.  Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule. About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably varies.  A. It fluctuates wildly  Q. Yeah.  A depending upon the season and whatever. It can be anywhere from 30 to 60.  Q. Wow. Okay. And when you are doing your work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but what I'm looking for is, "Well, I do clinic," or whatever you call your office hours, "from here to here, and then I go wherever." You know, just kind of give me a picture of what your work week looks like.  You've already told me about being the medical director and how that works.  A. So I get up in the morning, and I do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00.  Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule. About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably varies.  A. It fluctuates wildly  Q. Yeah.  A depending upon the season and whatever. It can be anywhere from 30 to 60.  Q. Wow. Okay. And when you are doing your work at the surgery center that half day, how many cases are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No. Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but what I'm looking for is, "Well, I do clinic," or whatever you call your office hours, "from here to here, and then I go wherever." You know, just kind of give me a picture of what your work week looks like.  You've already told me about being the medical director and how that works.  A. So I get up in the morning, and I do the rehabilitation center first. And then from there I go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday. Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00. Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule.  About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably varies.  A. It fluctuates wildly Q. Yeah. A depending upon the season and whatever.  It can be anywhere from 30 to 60. Q. Wow. Okay. And when you are doing your work at the surgery center that half day, how many cases are you doing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No. Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but what I'm looking for is, "Well, I do clinic," or whatever you call your office hours, "from here to here, and then I go wherever." You know, just kind of give me a picture of what your work week looks like.  You've already told me about being the medical director and how that works.  A. So I get up in the morning, and I do the rehabilitation center first. And then from there I go upstairs, and we usually start working at Magnolia till	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday. Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00. Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule.  About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably varies.  A. It fluctuates wildly Q. Yeah. A depending upon the season and whatever.  It can be anywhere from 30 to 60. Q. Wow. Okay. And when you are doing your work at the surgery center that half day, how many cases are you doing? A. Three to four.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but what I'm looking for is, "Well, I do clinic," or whatever you call your office hours, "from here to here, and then I go wherever." You know, just kind of give me a picture of what your work week looks like.  You've already told me about being the medical director and how that works.  A. So I get up in the morning, and I do the rehabilitation center first. And then from there I go upstairs, and we usually start working at Magnolia till 7:30 or starting at 7:30.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday. Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00. Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule.  About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably varies.  A. It fluctuates wildly Q. Yeah. A depending upon the season and whatever.  It can be anywhere from 30 to 60. Q. Wow. Okay. And when you are doing your work at the surgery center that half day, how many cases are you doing?  A. Three to four. Q. Is that fairly steady?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but what I'm looking for is, "Well, I do clinic," or whatever you call your office hours, "from here to here, and then I go wherever." You know, just kind of give me a picture of what your work week looks like.  You've already told me about being the medical director and how that works.  A. So I get up in the morning, and I do the rehabilitation center first. And then from there I go upstairs, and we usually start working at Magnolia till 7:30 or starting at 7:30.  Q. That's seeing patients in the office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday. Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00. Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule. About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably varies.  A. It fluctuates wildly Q. Yeah. A depending upon the season and whatever. It can be anywhere from 30 to 60. Q. Wow. Okay. And when you are doing your work at the surgery center that half day, how many cases are you doing?  A. Three to four. Q. Is that fairly steady? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Quite all right. Whatever your understanding of it is fine.  Do you know what kind of entity M&M Holdings is?  A. No.  Q. Okay. LLC or an Inc. or a I should have deposed Felix.  Okay. Tell me about how your work schedule works now. I imagine things changed a little bit, maybe a lot after the 2010 peer review. But I want to understand how you are currently working as an OB/GYN at Magnolia Medical. It's kind of a broad question, but what I'm looking for is, "Well, I do clinic," or whatever you call your office hours, "from here to here, and then I go wherever." You know, just kind of give me a picture of what your work week looks like.  You've already told me about being the medical director and how that works.  A. So I get up in the morning, and I do the rehabilitation center first. And then from there I go upstairs, and we usually start working at Magnolia till 7:30 or starting at 7:30.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the legal name of it. I don't know.  Q. Surgery center.  And that you're there a half day every other week?  A. Every other Friday. Q. Okay. And what schedule is that, is that from morning until 1:00?  A. We're not allowed to operate past 3:00, so I'm usually out of there by 1:00. Q. Okay. Now, that's your current schedule.  About how many patients are you seeing at Magnolia Medical between 7:30 and 5:00? I know it probably varies.  A. It fluctuates wildly Q. Yeah. A depending upon the season and whatever.  It can be anywhere from 30 to 60. Q. Wow. Okay. And when you are doing your work at the surgery center that half day, how many cases are you doing?  A. Three to four. Q. Is that fairly steady?

	Page 33		Page 35
1	A. I'm only allowed to do minors at the surgery	1	Q. Understood. This watching you more closely
2	center. All surgery centers only perform what's	2	that you mentioned, how does that manifest itself at the
3	considered minor procedure.	3	surgery center?
4	Q. What is the give me some sense of what	4	A. It's not vigorous. In the beginning, they
5	that means. What are minors? Are these GYN or OB, what	5	were a little bit skittish just because of the political
6	is this?	6	and reputational damage that I had occur or incurred.
7	A. They're gynecologic procedures that are	7	But mostly they just I mean, they know what the real
8	outpatient procedures.	8	story is, so mostly they leave me alone. I think the
9	Q. All right. And some examples?	9	nurses are a little bit more nervous because they don't
10	A. Dilatation curettage, diagnostic laparoscopy,	10	know, like the physicians know, what the situation was.
11	simple cystectomy, bladder cystoscopy, that type of	11	Q. It sounds like, but you correct me if $\ensuremath{\mathtt{I'm}}$
12	stuff.	12	wrong, that this more watchfulness, at least with the
13	Q. Okay. If you were to tell me what your top	13	physicians, has dissipated over time, is that accurate,
14	three procedures are based on volume, what would those	14	at the surgery center?
15	be at the surgery center?	15	A. I wouldn't say it was elevated astronomically
16	A. Hysteroscopy; polypectomies/myomectomies,	16	amongst the physicians. I would say that it was more
17	meaning to remove growths inside of the uterus;	17	elevated amongst the nursing staff
18	diagnostic laparoscopies to look for endometriosis; and	18	Q. Okay.
19	tubal ligations.	19	A because they weren't at the hospital.
20	Q. Okay. Has this peer review action with ARMC,	20	Q. And has that dissipated over time at the
21	the suspension and revocation, had any effect on what	21	surgery center?
22	you can do at the surgery center?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. I'm watched much more closely, and I have to	23	Q. Okay.
24	have a backup physician willing to cover me in case	24	A. As they've heard the chatter
25	something happened at the surgery center and accept the	25	Q. Diminished. I don't know what the right word
	Page 34		Page 36
1	patient at a hospital because I no longer have hospital	1	is.
2	privileges.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. All right. Let me explore that a little bit.	3	Q. All right. Okay. And you're an owner of the
4	You can still do, it sounds like, the same procedures;	1	
5		4	
	is that correct?	4 5	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or
6			surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?
6 7	is that correct?	5	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or
	is that correct?  A. Yes.	5	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.
7	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup	5 6 7	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.
7	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?	5 6 7 8	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity
7 8 9	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to	5 6 7 8	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?
7 8 9	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.	5 6 7 8 9	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of
7 8 9 10	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.
7 8 9 10 11	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.  A. For example, let's say, you're doing a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.  Q. All right. One share. And that one share
7 8 9 10 11 12	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.  A. For example, let's say, you're doing a dilatation or curettage on a morbidly obese woman and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.  Q. All right. One share. And that one share entitles you to a share of the profits that the surgery
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.  A. For example, let's say, you're doing a dilatation or curettage on a morbidly obese woman and she has a problem with anesthesia and she has	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.  Q. All right. One share. And that one share entitles you to a share of the profits that the surgery center makes?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.  A. For example, let's say, you're doing a dilatation or curettage on a morbidly obese woman and she has a problem with anesthesia and she has respiratory issues and the anesthesiologist feels she	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.  Q. All right. One share. And that one share entitles you to a share of the profits that the surgery center makes?  A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.  A. For example, let's say, you're doing a dilatation or curettage on a morbidly obese woman and she has a problem with anesthesia and she has respiratory issues and the anesthesiologist feels she needs to be admitted for respiratory issues. There	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.  Q. All right. One share. And that one share entitles you to a share of the profits that the surgery center makes?  A. Yes.  Q. And what have those profits looked like?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.  A. For example, let's say, you're doing a dilatation or curettage on a morbidly obese woman and she has a problem with anesthesia and she has respiratory issues and the anesthesiologist feels she needs to be admitted for respiratory issues. There needs to be an admitting gynecologist who would be able	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.  Q. All right. One share. And that one share entitles you to a share of the profits that the surgery center makes?  A. Yes.  Q. And what have those profits looked like?  A. We have not had any profits distributed to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.  A. For example, let's say, you're doing a dilatation or curettage on a morbidly obese woman and she has a problem with anesthesia and she has respiratory issues and the anesthesiologist feels she needs to be admitted for respiratory issues. There needs to be an admitting gynecologist who would be able to get her into the hospital.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.  Q. All right. One share. And that one share entitles you to a share of the profits that the surgery center makes?  A. Yes.  Q. And what have those profits looked like?  A. We have not had any profits distributed to any of the members.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.  A. For example, let's say, you're doing a dilatation or curettage on a morbidly obese woman and she has a problem with anesthesia and she has respiratory issues and the anesthesiologist feels she needs to be admitted for respiratory issues. There needs to be an admitting gynecologist who would be able to get her into the hospital.  Q. I see. Okay. So it's not any kind of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.  Q. All right. One share. And that one share entitles you to a share of the profits that the surgery center makes?  A. Yes.  Q. And what have those profits looked like?  A. We have not had any profits distributed to any of the members.  Q. No profits?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.  A. For example, let's say, you're doing a dilatation or curettage on a morbidly obese woman and she has a problem with anesthesia and she has respiratory issues and the anesthesiologist feels she needs to be admitted for respiratory issues. There needs to be an admitting gynecologist who would be able to get her into the hospital.  Q. I see. Okay. So it's not any kind of observation or proctoring	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.  Q. All right. One share. And that one share entitles you to a share of the profits that the surgery center makes?  A. Yes.  Q. And what have those profits looked like?  A. We have not had any profits distributed to any of the members.  Q. No profits?  A. Ever.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.  A. For example, let's say, you're doing a dilatation or curettage on a morbidly obese woman and she has a problem with anesthesia and she has respiratory issues and the anesthesiologist feels she needs to be admitted for respiratory issues. There needs to be an admitting gynecologist who would be able to get her into the hospital.  Q. I see. Okay. So it's not any kind of observation or proctoring  A. No.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.  Q. All right. One share. And that one share entitles you to a share of the profits that the surgery center makes?  A. Yes.  Q. And what have those profits looked like?  A. We have not had any profits distributed to any of the members.  Q. No profits?  A. Ever.  Q. That's too bad.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. But now you're required to have a backup physician observe those procedures?  A. No, sir. There has to be somebody willing to admit the patient if something was to go array.  Q. Okay.  A. For example, let's say, you're doing a dilatation or curettage on a morbidly obese woman and she has a problem with anesthesia and she has respiratory issues and the anesthesiologist feels she needs to be admitted for respiratory issues. There needs to be an admitting gynecologist who would be able to get her into the hospital.  Q. I see. Okay. So it's not any kind of observation or proctoring  A. No.  Q or standing beside you. It's if somebody	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	surgery center, one of the owners; is that right?  A. Yes. I have one share or 1.1 share or whatever it is.  Q. Okay. One share. All right.  Do you know what kind of corporate entity this surgery center is? LLC? Inc.?  A. I'm sorry to say that my knowledge of business is superficial at best.  Q. All right. One share. And that one share entitles you to a share of the profits that the surgery center makes?  A. Yes.  Q. And what have those profits looked like?  A. We have not had any profits distributed to any of the members.  Q. No profits?  A. Ever.  Q. That's too bad.  Have you had to what did you pay for your

	Page 37		Page 39
1	there would be profit when you entered into the	1	Q. Okay. So their shares are for sale as far as
2	A. Yes.	2	you know?
3	Q when you made the purchase?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. Yes, I did.	4	Q. Okay. So they're currently owners still?
5	Q. Okay. Do you know why there hasn't been a	5	A. I do not know. I don't know if they've been
6	profit?	6	bought or not bought. I've never asked.
7	A. I have an idea.	7	Q. Were they part of the initial ownership
8	Q. Okay. What is your idea?	8	group
9	A. It's my understanding in order to get the	9	A. Yes.
10	Certificate of Need, the hospital had to agree to allow	10	Q along with you?
11	the surgery center to be built in Aiken, and in return	11	A. Yes. We pulled call for about four or five
12	for that favor, they requested to run the surgery center	12	years.
13	for the first year. And there was sizable financial	13	Q. I'm sorry?
14	losses. And at the end of that year, the hospital was	14	A. I said we pulled call for several years
15	eventually bought out by the physicians and the	15	together.
16	productivity of the facility has improved; however, it	16	Q. Pulled call. Okay. Took call together.
17	is not as profitable as we would like it to be. That's	17	Okay.
18	it basically.	18	A. Uh-huh.
19	Q. Okay. How long has it been since the	19	Q. All right. Now is as good a time as any. I
20	hospital was bought out by the physicians?	20	spent the hour that you waited listening to the tape of
21	A. They were bought out the year after. There	21	you and K.D. Justyn, and a lot of it seemed to do
22	were members for approximately a year and maybe a couple	22	with though it was hard for me to hear the surgery
23	of months, and then they were bought out.	23	center. How did you come to have that tape?
24	Q. Okay. About a year ago, is that what you	24	A. I taped her.
25	said? I'm sorry.	25	Q. How did you tape her?
	Page 38		Page 40
			rage 40
1	A. No, a year into	1	A. With a taping device.
1 2		1 2	
	A. No, a year into		A. With a taping device.
2	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership?	2	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device
2	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct.	2	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?
2 3 4	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner?	2 3 4	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.
2 3 4 5	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built.	2 3 4 5	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?
2 3 4 5	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you?	2 3 4 5	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.
2 3 4 5 6	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. With a taping device. Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way? A. No. Q. Did she know she was being taped? A. She did not know she was being taped. Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.  Where was the taping device?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.  Where was the taping device?  A. The taping device was on my pocket.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.  Where was the taping device?  A. The taping device was on my pocket.  Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.  Where was the taping device?  A. The taping device was on my pocket.  Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket?  A. Clipped.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been allowed to move.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.  Where was the taping device?  A. The taping device was on my pocket.  Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket?  A. Clipped.  Q. Okay. Clipped in the pocket. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been allowed to move. Q. Okay. If you had been allowed to move. Oh,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. With a taping device. Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way? A. No. Q. Did she know she was being taped? A. She did not know she was being taped. Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know. Where was the taping device? A. The taping device was on my pocket. Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket? A. Clipped. Q. Okay. Clipped in the pocket. All right. Had you ever taped you taped that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been allowed to move. Q. Okay. If you had been allowed to move. Oh, you mean if you found privileges elsewhere, you would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. With a taping device. Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way? A. No. Q. Did she know she was being taped? A. She did not know she was being taped. Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know. Where was the taping device? A. The taping device was on my pocket. Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket? A. Clipped. Q. Okay. Clipped in the pocket. All right. Had you ever taped you taped that conversation, which was about an hour, I guess. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been allowed to move. Q. Okay. If you had been allowed to move. Oh, you mean if you found privileges elsewhere, you would have sold it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.  Where was the taping device?  A. The taping device was on my pocket.  Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket?  A. Clipped.  Q. Okay. Clipped in the pocket. All right.  Had you ever taped you taped that  conversation, which was about an hour, I guess. It  seemed to have two parts to it, if I can make it out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been allowed to move. Q. Okay. If you had been allowed to move. Oh, you mean if you found privileges elsewhere, you would have sold it? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.  Where was the taping device?  A. The taping device was on my pocket.  Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket?  A. Clipped.  Q. Okay. Clipped in the pocket. All right.  Had you ever taped you taped that conversation, which was about an hour, I guess. It seemed to have two parts to it, if I can make it out. There was a beginning part and then it sounded like you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been allowed to move. Q. Okay. If you had been allowed to move. Oh, you mean if you found privileges elsewhere, you would have sold it? A. Correct. Q. I got you. All right. Is it your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.  Where was the taping device?  A. The taping device was on my pocket.  Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket?  A. Clipped.  Q. Okay. Clipped in the pocket. All right.  Had you ever taped you taped that conversation, which was about an hour, I guess. It seemed to have two parts to it, if I can make it out. There was a beginning part and then it sounded like you went down and did a procedure or something or took care
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been allowed to move. Q. Okay. If you had been allowed to move. Oh, you mean if you found privileges elsewhere, you would have sold it? A. Correct. Q. I got you. All right. Is it your understanding well, is it your understanding that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know. Where was the taping device?  A. The taping device was on my pocket.  Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket?  A. Clipped.  Q. Okay. Clipped in the pocket. All right. Had you ever taped you taped that conversation, which was about an hour, I guess. It seemed to have two parts to it, if I can make it out. There was a beginning part and then it sounded like you went down and did a procedure or something or took care of a patient and then came back for about an hour's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been allowed to move. Q. Okay. If you had been allowed to move. Oh, you mean if you found privileges elsewhere, you would have sold it? A. Correct. Q. I got you. All right. Is it your understanding well, is it your understanding that Dr. Boehner is a owner of the surgery center?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. With a taping device. Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way? A. No. Q. Did she know she was being taped? A. She did not know she was being taped. Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know. Where was the taping device? A. The taping device was on my pocket. Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket? A. Clipped. Q. Okay. Clipped in the pocket. All right. Had you ever taped you taped that conversation, which was about an hour, I guess. It seemed to have two parts to it, if I can make it out. There was a beginning part and then it sounded like you went down and did a procedure or something or took care of a patient and then came back for about an hour's length of tape. That's all that I heard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been allowed to move. Q. Okay. If you had been allowed to move. Oh, you mean if you found privileges elsewhere, you would have sold it? A. Correct. Q. I got you. All right. Is it your understanding well, is it your understanding that Dr. Boehner is a owner of the surgery center? A. Dr. Boehner is no longer an owner of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.  Where was the taping device?  A. The taping device was on my pocket.  Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket?  A. Clipped.  Q. Okay. Clipped in the pocket. All right.  Had you ever taped you taped that conversation, which was about an hour, I guess. It seemed to have two parts to it, if I can make it out. There was a beginning part and then it sounded like you went down and did a procedure or something or took care of a patient and then came back for about an hour's length of tape. That's all that I heard.  Was there any other taping of her before or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been allowed to move. Q. Okay. If you had been allowed to move. Oh, you mean if you found privileges elsewhere, you would have sold it? A. Correct. Q. I got you. All right. Is it your understanding well, is it your understanding that Dr. Boehner is a owner of the surgery center? A. Dr. Boehner is no longer an owner of the surgery center, as far as I know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.  Where was the taping device?  A. The taping device was on my pocket.  Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket?  A. Clipped.  Q. Okay. Clipped in the pocket. All right.  Had you ever taped you taped that conversation, which was about an hour, I guess. It seemed to have two parts to it, if I can make it out. There was a beginning part and then it sounded like you went down and did a procedure or something or took care of a patient and then came back for about an hour's length of tape. That's all that I heard.  Was there any other taping of her before or after that hour?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, a year into Q. Into your ownership? A. Correct. Q. All right. When did you become an owner? A. When the surgery center was built. Q. Okay. I don't know when that was, do you? A. The surgery center probably has been in place for approximately eight years, seven to eight years. Q. Okay. Fair enough. Are you attempting to sell your share in the surgery center currently? A. Not right now. I would have if I had been allowed to move. Q. Okay. If you had been allowed to move. Oh, you mean if you found privileges elsewhere, you would have sold it? A. Correct. Q. I got you. All right. Is it your understanding well, is it your understanding that Dr. Boehner is a owner of the surgery center? A. Dr. Boehner is no longer an owner of the surgery center, as far as I know. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. With a taping device.  Q. Okay. Did you you had a taping device that was concealed in some way?  A. No.  Q. Did she know she was being taped?  A. She did not know she was being taped.  Q. Okay. How did you she didn't know.  Where was the taping device?  A. The taping device was on my pocket.  Q. Okay. In your white doctor's jacket pocket?  A. Clipped.  Q. Okay. Clipped in the pocket. All right.  Had you ever taped you taped that conversation, which was about an hour, I guess. It seemed to have two parts to it, if I can make it out. There was a beginning part and then it sounded like you went down and did a procedure or something or took care of a patient and then came back for about an hour's length of tape. That's all that I heard.  Was there any other taping of her before or after that hour?  A. No.

	Page 41		Page 43
1	Q. Okay. Have you ever taped any of the other	1	when was this? I know K.D., she left before the end of
2	defendants without them knowing about it in this suit?	2	your first peer review action that ended in 2010. And
3	A. No.	3	Carlos was then the CEO. I can tell from the documents.
4	Q. You know who the defendants are, right? I	4	About when would you have created that tape?
5	wouldn't have to go through	5	A. I honestly cannot say without looking at the
6	A. No. I know who they are. No, I did not.	6	time and date stamped on the computer file. But it was
7	Q. Is that the first time you've ever taped	7	in and around the same that she had promised to assist
8	anybody surreptitiously, or without them knowing?	8	me in acquiring a new partner.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. And about when were you looking to get a new
10	Q. Okay. Why?	10	partner? Would that have been 2008, '9?
11	A. On the recommendation of other physicians.	11	A. I was in 1560. We were growing rapidly. She
12	Q. All right. Why did they recommend that you	12	had suggested to me that I look for another partner. It
13	tape her?	13	was probably two years before she was retired, would be
14	A. Because it was apparently becoming common	14	my approximation.
15	knowledge throughout the hospital gossip tree that they	15	Q. So approximately 2008?
16	were, quote, out to get me. And they were working on	16	A. Yeah.
17	getting rid of me.	17	Q. Okay. All right. And did you capture
18	Q. Okay. That they were out to get you. Other	18	anything on that tape that you thought evidenced either
19	physicians recommended that you should tape K.D. Justyn,	19	her desire or the hospital's desire to get you?
20	the CEO of the hospital, because word on the street was	20	A. No.
21	K.D. was out to get you or the hospital or both?	21	Q. Okay. Did that surprise you that you didn't
22	A. Both.	22	capture that on tape?
23	Q. Okay. Who were the other physicians that	23	A. Yes.
24	recommended that you do the taping?	24	Q. What did you expect you would hear from K.D.?
25	A. Denise Parnell.	25	A. I expected her to be a little bit more brazen
	Page 42		Page 44
1	_	1	
1 2	Q. Okay.	1 2	about not paying for my partner and why
2	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.	2	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay.
2	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?	2	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation
2 3 4	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an	2 3 4	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had.
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me,	2 3 4 5	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me,  "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."	2 3 4 5	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've	2 3 4 5 6	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've hea	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've hea	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital? A. There was a great amount of animosity between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg?  A. Szymik.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital? A. There was a great amount of animosity between the surgery center physicians and the hospital. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg?  A. Szymik.  Q. Szymik. Theirs was more direct than that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay.  A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that?  A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital?  A. There was a great amount of animosity between the surgery center physicians and the hospital. The surgery center was costing the hospital a sizable amount
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg?  A. Szymik.  Q. Szymik. Theirs was more direct than that.  Is wasn't a "Well, it would have been great if you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital? A. There was a great amount of animosity between the surgery center physicians and the hospital. The surgery center was costing the hospital a sizable amount of surgical losses. The surgery center believed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg?  A. Szymik.  Q. Szymik. Theirs was more direct than that.  Is wasn't a "Well, it would have been great if you had taped it." Theirs was, "You ought to go tape her"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital? A. There was a great amount of animosity between the surgery center physicians and the hospital. The surgery center was costing the hospital a sizable amount of surgical losses. The surgery center believed that there may have been some inappropriate management in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg?  A. Szymik.  Q. Szymik. Theirs was more direct than that.  Is wasn't a "Well, it would have been great if you had taped it." Theirs was, "You ought to go tape her"?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital? A. There was a great amount of animosity between the surgery center physicians and the hospital. The surgery center was costing the hospital a sizable amount of surgical losses. The surgery center believed that there may have been some inappropriate management in the first year. They wanted to buy out the hospital. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. A. Bonnie Szymik. Q. All right. Anybody else? A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape." Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg? A. Szymik. Q. Szymik. Theirs was more direct than that. Is wasn't a "Well, it would have been great if you had taped it." Theirs was, "You ought to go tape her"? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And were you just along for the ride	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital? A. There was a great amount of animosity between the surgery center physicians and the hospital. The surgery center was costing the hospital a sizable amount of surgical losses. The surgery center believed that there may have been some inappropriate management in the first year. They wanted to buy out the hospital. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg?  A. Szymik.  Q. Szymik. Theirs was more direct than that. Is wasn't a "Well, it would have been great if you had taped it." Theirs was, "You ought to go tape her"?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And were you just along for the ride on that, or were you in favor of the plan to tape it? I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay.  A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital? A. There was a great amount of animosity between the surgery center physicians and the hospital. The surgery center was costing the hospital a sizable amount of surgical losses. The surgery center believed that there may have been some inappropriate management in the first year. They wanted to buy out the hospital. The hospital refused to be bought out. The surgery center physicians tried to force them out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg?  A. Szymik.  Q. Szymik. Theirs was more direct than that.  Is wasn't a "Well, it would have been great if you had taped it." Theirs was, "You ought to go tape her"?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And were you just along for the ride on that, or were you in favor of the plan to tape it? I guess you were in favor of it because you put the tape	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay.  A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that?  A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital?  A. There was a great amount of animosity between the surgery center physicians and the hospital. The surgery center was costing the hospital a sizable amount of surgical losses. The surgery center believed that there may have been some inappropriate management in the first year. They wanted to buy out the hospital. The hospital refused to be bought out. The surgery center physicians tried to force them out.  Eventually, they came to an agreement only if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg?  A. Szymik.  Q. Szymik. Theirs was more direct than that.  Is wasn't a "Well, it would have been great if you had taped it." Theirs was, "You ought to go tape her"?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And were you just along for the ride on that, or were you in favor of the plan to tape it? I guess you were in favor of it because you put the tape recorder in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital? A. There was a great amount of animosity between the surgery center physicians and the hospital. The surgery center was costing the hospital a sizable amount of surgical losses. The surgery center believed that there may have been some inappropriate management in the first year. They wanted to buy out the hospital. The hospital refused to be bought out. The surgery center physicians tried to force them out.  Eventually, they came to an agreement only if all physicians would be willing to sign an agreement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg?  A. Szymik.  Q. Szymik. Theirs was more direct than that. Is wasn't a "Well, it would have been great if you had taped it." Theirs was, "You ought to go tape her"?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And were you just along for the ride on that, or were you in favor of the plan to tape it? I guess you were in favor of it because you put the tape recorder in.  A. I believed her, that it might be a good idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital? A. There was a great amount of animosity between the surgery center physicians and the hospital. The surgery center was costing the hospital a sizable amount of surgical losses. The surgery center believed that there may have been some inappropriate management in the first year. They wanted to buy out the hospital. The hospital refused to be bought out. The surgery center physicians tried to force them out.  Eventually, they came to an agreement only if all physicians would be willing to sign an agreement saying that they would never sue regarding anything that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay.  A. Bonnie Szymik.  Q. All right. Anybody else?  A. And then indirect I would call it an indirect for example, a doctor may have said to me, "Watch out, Margo, they're out to get you."  I may have said, "Okay. This is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what I've heard, this is what K.D. told me in a meeting."  And then they would say, "Man, you should have gotten that on tape."  Q. Okay. And that's a little different than, I guess, than Parnell and was it Szyreg?  A. Szymik.  Q. Szymik. Theirs was more direct than that.  Is wasn't a "Well, it would have been great if you had taped it." Theirs was, "You ought to go tape her"?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And were you just along for the ride on that, or were you in favor of the plan to tape it? I guess you were in favor of it because you put the tape recorder in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about not paying for my partner and why Q. Okay. A on the basis of the previous conversation that we had had. Q. Sounded to me like there was a lot of discussion of the surgery center and an apparent suit or threat of suit by the owners of the surgery center against the hospital. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. What do you recall about what was going on at the time between the hospital, apparently, or between the surgery center owners and the hospital? A. There was a great amount of animosity between the surgery center physicians and the hospital. The surgery center was costing the hospital a sizable amount of surgical losses. The surgery center believed that there may have been some inappropriate management in the first year. They wanted to buy out the hospital. The hospital refused to be bought out. The surgery center physicians tried to force them out.  Eventually, they came to an agreement only if all physicians would be willing to sign an agreement

	Page 45		Page 4
1	Q. Okay. So that was the settlement that was	1	conversation I listened to, did you know that the
2	ultimately reached?	2	members of the surgery center were planning a legal
3	A. Yes. With the exclusion of me.	3	action against the hospital?
4	Q. Okay.	4	A. I actually did not.
5	A. They did not require me to sign.	5	Q. Okay. Did you know
6	Q. Why didn't they require you to sign?	6	A. That was the first time I had heard about it.
7	MR. SOWELL: She said they did not, right?	7	Q. Okay. Did you know that the members of the
8	MR. DAYHUFF: Did not.	8	surgery center had sent in a demand of some sort that I
9	THE WITNESS: They did not require me to	9	heard referenced on the tape?
10	sign. I don't know. I had said I refused to sign.	10	A. I did not know what they were doing. The
11	BY MR. DAYHUFF:	11	management team consists of three other physicians.
12	Q. Okay. You wanted to retain your right to sue	12	And, really, I try not or get myself into the
13	the hospital over its management of the surgery center?	13	business of the surgery center or any other entity for
14	A. I wanted to not be involved in war.	14	that matter.
15	Q. Well, that was the settlement, wasn't it?	15	Q. Okay.
16	A. Right.	16	A. I was mostly just trying to lay low.
17	Q. The end of the war or preventing the war. So	17	Q. Sure. So when you told K.D. that you knew
18	how would you refraining from entering into the	18	nothing about the surgery center doctors getting an
19	settlement agreement keep you out of the war?	19	attorney and sending in this demand letter or maybe
20	A. I didn't believe it was proper.	20	wanting to sue or not wanting to sue, you were telling
21	Q. Why?	21	the truth?
22	-	22	
	A. I believe that the hospital did things that		A. Yes, I was.
23	were inappropriate on the basis of what I had been told	23	Q. Okay. All right. During the middle part of
24	by the management and other physicians.	24	the tape when there was the break, I guess you had a
25	Q. Okay. And by that you mean they had	25	conversation with K.D., some of which I could hear.
	Page 46		Dama 4
	5		Page 4
1	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?	1	Page 4 Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report
1 2	_	1 2	
	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?		Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report
2	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.	2	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know,
2	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue	2	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It
2 3 4	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?	2 3 4	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and
2 3 4 5	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when	2 3 4 5	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.
2 3 4 5	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same	2 3 4 5	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.
2 3 4 5 6	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were	2 3 4 5 6 7	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.  Okay. What I heard K.D. say on that tape was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.  Q. Okay.  A. In a nutshell, I was afraid.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.  Okay. What I heard K.D. say on that tape was that well, what message did K.D. give you during that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.  Q. Okay.  A. In a nutshell, I was afraid.  Q. Okay. Was there an actual suit that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it.  I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.  Okay. What I heard K.D. say on that tape was that well, what message did K.D. give you during that conversation that had two parts? What did you take away
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.  Q. Okay.  A. In a nutshell, I was afraid.  Q. Okay. Was there an actual suit that was filed by owners of the surgery center against the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it.  I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.  Okay. What I heard K.D. say on that tape was that well, what message did K.D. give you during that conversation that had two parts? What did you take away from that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.  Q. Okay.  A. In a nutshell, I was afraid.  Q. Okay. Was there an actual suit that was filed by owners of the surgery center against the hospital over this ownership dispute and management	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.  Okay. What I heard K.D. say on that tape was that well, what message did K.D. give you during that conversation that had two parts? What did you take away from that?  A. What I took away from that was she was no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.  Q. Okay.  A. In a nutshell, I was afraid.  Q. Okay. Was there an actual suit that was filed by owners of the surgery center against the hospital over this ownership dispute and management dispute?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.  Okay. What I heard K.D. say on that tape was that well, what message did K.D. give you during that conversation that had two parts? What did you take away from that?  A. What I took away from that was she was no longer going to subsidize my partner unless I made some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.  Q. Okay.  A. In a nutshell, I was afraid.  Q. Okay. Was there an actual suit that was filed by owners of the surgery center against the hospital over this ownership dispute and management dispute?  A. I don't know what the word for it is, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.  Okay. What I heard K.D. say on that tape was that well, what message did K.D. give you during that conversation that had two parts? What did you take away from that?  A. What I took away from that was she was no longer going to subsidize my partner unless I made some sort of maneuver to convince the surgery center
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.  Q. Okay.  A. In a nutshell, I was afraid.  Q. Okay. Was there an actual suit that was filed by owners of the surgery center against the hospital over this ownership dispute and management dispute?  A. I don't know what the word for it is, but there was a letter sent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.  Okay. What I heard K.D. say on that tape was that well, what message did K.D. give you during that conversation that had two parts? What did you take away from that?  A. What I took away from that was she was no longer going to subsidize my partner unless I made some sort of maneuver to convince the surgery center physicians to drop their lawsuit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.  Q. Okay.  A. In a nutshell, I was afraid.  Q. Okay. Was there an actual suit that was filed by owners of the surgery center against the hospital over this ownership dispute and management dispute?  A. I don't know what the word for it is, but there was a letter sent.  Q. A demand made or something?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.  Okay. What I heard K.D. say on that tape was that well, what message did K.D. give you during that conversation that had two parts? What did you take away from that?  A. What I took away from that was she was no longer going to subsidize my partner unless I made some sort of maneuver to convince the surgery center physicians to drop their lawsuit.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.  Q. Okay.  A. In a nutshell, I was afraid.  Q. Okay. Was there an actual suit that was filed by owners of the surgery center against the hospital over this ownership dispute and management dispute?  A. I don't know what the word for it is, but there was a letter sent.  Q. A demand made or something?  A. Something like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it.  I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.  Okay. What I heard K.D. say on that tape was that well, what message did K.D. give you during that conversation that had two parts? What did you take away from that?  A. What I took away from that was she was no longer going to subsidize my partner unless I made some sort of maneuver to convince the surgery center physicians to drop their lawsuit.  Q. Okay.  A. I believe that she was taking that somewhat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mismanaged the surgery center in some way?  A. There was allegations to that fact.  Q. And you wanted to retain your right to pursue those allegations with a legal matter?  A. No. And it's hard for me to say exactly when that lawsuit occurred. It was in and around the same time that I was starting to hear whispers that they were working on trying to they knew that I was applying to University and that they were working on getting rid of me. And so I didn't want to sign anything at all because I didn't know what they were going to do to me.  Q. Okay.  A. In a nutshell, I was afraid.  Q. Okay. Was there an actual suit that was filed by owners of the surgery center against the hospital over this ownership dispute and management dispute?  A. I don't know what the word for it is, but there was a letter sent.  Q. A demand made or something?  A. Something like that.  Q. Okay. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Sounded like you met with other folks to almost report on what had gone on in the conversation. But, you know, it was very hard for me to hear, so I'm not sure. It sounds like you met with someone else, then went and took care of a patient.  A. I don't believe that to be true.  Q. Okay. It may be that I just didn't hear it. I heard you say something about stealth mode on your tape. "I put it on stealth mode," something like that.  A. I don't understand what you're saying to me.  Q. Well, I may have misheard.  Okay. What I heard K.D. say on that tape was that well, what message did K.D. give you during that conversation that had two parts? What did you take away from that?  A. What I took away from that was she was no longer going to subsidize my partner unless I made some sort of maneuver to convince the surgery center physicians to drop their lawsuit.  Q. Okay.  A. I believe that she was taking that somewhat personally.

	Page 49		Page 51
1	Q. Well, she hadn't begun to help, assist, or	1	A. Who's actually running the show.
2	subsidize your partner at that time, had she?	2	Q. Okay. Let's see. I think you told me you
3	A. She had made several promises, and she was	3	had never taped anybody other than that one time?
4	the one that suggested I get another partner and that I	4	A. Uh-huh.
5	expand.	5	Q. Okay. And if this happened about 2008,
6	Q. So your testimony is she had promised to	6	you've had that tape for a long time. It's now three
7	subsidize, fund, assist you with a partner prior to that	7	years.
8	time?	8	A. Yes. But I also offered the caveat that I'm
9	A. Correct.	9	very bad with timeline.
10	Q. All right. But it is true, though, that no	10	Q. Okay. Could have been two years?
11	funding, assistance, subsidy had occurred to that point,	11	A. You must understand that there's a tremendous
12	the point of the conversation that day, for your new	12	amount of things that have happened to me and a
13	partner?	13	phenomenal amount of data, dates, times
14		14	Q. Sure.
15	remember whether or not she had helped me with	15	A numbers and so
16	recruitment, and I cannot remember if she did or not.	16	Q. Let me make it easier for you. The first
17	Q. Okay.	17	peer review action, the five cases, that went to a
18	A. But I believe that she may have.	18	hearing in 2009, this conversation would have been
19	Q. And it sounded like go ahead. Are you	19	before that?
20	done?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Okay. So that helps me understand where we
22	Q. I don't want to cut off your answer.	22	are on the timeline.
23	It sounded like she took the position that	23	When did you let your attorneys know that you
24	she would need to run any subsidy, funding, relocation	24	had possession of a recording of one of the defendants
25	package by corporate legal. Do you recall that?	25	in this suit?
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Page 50	1	Page 52  A. Probably at the time the first peer review
1 2	_	1 2	J
	A. Yes.		A. Probably at the time the first peer review
2	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?	2	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.
2	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.	2	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five
2 3 4	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be	2 3 4	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician	2 3 4 5	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right.
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?	2 3 4 5	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right.  Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right.  Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right.  Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?  A. It would be hard for me to have said at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and you gave me the good description of how your you need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?  A. It would be hard for me to have said at that time, since her accusations I had no knowledge of. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and you gave me the good description of how your you need a break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?  A. It would be hard for me to have said at that time, since her accusations I had no knowledge of. I had to verify that later.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and you gave me the good description of how your you need a break?  A. No, not at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?  A. It would be hard for me to have said at that time, since her accusations I had no knowledge of. I had to verify that later.  Q. Okay. Well, I guess what I'm asking is, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and you gave me the good description of how your you need a break?  A. No, not at all. Q. Okay how your day looks, your week
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?  A. It would be hard for me to have said at that time, since her accusations I had no knowledge of. I had to verify that later.  Q. Okay. Well, I guess what I'm asking is, is it unreasonable for somebody to withhold assistance to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and you gave me the good description of how your you need a break?  A. No, not at all. Q. Okay how your day looks, your week looks. And I want to know if your week looked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?  A. It would be hard for me to have said at that time, since her accusations I had no knowledge of. I had to verify that later.  Q. Okay. Well, I guess what I'm asking is, is it unreasonable for somebody to withhold assistance to someone that is suing them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and you gave me the good description of how your you need a break?  A. No, not at all. Q. Okay how your day looks, your week looks. And I want to know if your week looked different, and I'm sure it did, before the 2010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?  A. It would be hard for me to have said at that time, since her accusations I had no knowledge of. I had to verify that later.  Q. Okay. Well, I guess what I'm asking is, is it unreasonable for somebody to withhold assistance to someone that is suing them?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and you gave me the good description of how your you need a break?  A. No, not at all. Q. Okay how your day looks, your week looks. And I want to know if your week looked different, and I'm sure it did, before the 2010 suspension, which would have been in February or early
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?  A. It would be hard for me to have said at that time, since her accusations I had no knowledge of. I had to verify that later.  Q. Okay. Well, I guess what I'm asking is, is it unreasonable for somebody to withhold assistance to someone that is suing them?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and you gave me the good description of how your you need a break?  A. No, not at all. Q. Okay how your day looks, your week looks. And I want to know if your week looked different, and I'm sure it did, before the 2010 suspension, which would have been in February or early March of 2010. What did your day look like, your week
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?  A. It would be hard for me to have said at that time, since her accusations I had no knowledge of. I had to verify that later.  Q. Okay. Well, I guess what I'm asking is, is it unreasonable for somebody to withhold assistance to someone that is suing them?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Is that unreasonable?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and you gave me the good description of how your you need a break?  A. No, not at all. Q. Okay how your day looks, your week looks. And I want to know if your week looked different, and I'm sure it did, before the 2010 suspension, which would have been in February or early March of 2010. What did your day look like, your week look like then before, when you had full privileges at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?  A. It would be hard for me to have said at that time, since her accusations I had no knowledge of. I had to verify that later.  Q. Okay. Well, I guess what I'm asking is, is it unreasonable for somebody to withhold assistance to someone that is suing them?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Is that unreasonable?  A. I think it depends on the situation and who's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and you gave me the good description of how your you need a break?  A. No, not at all. Q. Okay how your day looks, your week looks. And I want to know if your week looked different, and I'm sure it did, before the 2010 suspension, which would have been in February or early March of 2010. What did your day look like, your week look like then before, when you had full privileges at Aiken?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. All right. That's fairly common, isn't it?  A. I have no idea.  Q. Okay. And she indicated that it would be difficult for her to approve funding for a physician that was suing her, that that might cause some hiccups in the process, right?  A. Yes. I took that as a threat.  Q. All right. Did you did you find that to be unreasonable, that if a physician is suing you suing the hospital, that it might cause some difficulty with getting funds to assist that physician in doing whatever that physician wants to do?  A. It would be hard for me to have said at that time, since her accusations I had no knowledge of. I had to verify that later.  Q. Okay. Well, I guess what I'm asking is, is it unreasonable for somebody to withhold assistance to someone that is suing them?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Is that unreasonable?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Probably at the time the first peer review hit.  Q. The first peer review action about the five cases?  A. Right. Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. Have you ever had any other tapes that are related to this case?  A. No. Q. All right. Okay. Enough of the tape. We were talking some about your practice, and you gave me the good description of how your you need a break?  A. No, not at all. Q. Okay how your day looks, your week looks. And I want to know if your week looked different, and I'm sure it did, before the 2010 suspension, which would have been in February or early March of 2010. What did your day look like, your week look like then before, when you had full privileges at

	Page 53		Page 55
1	Q. Okay.	1	A. Uh-huh.
2	A. And much happier. I would get up early in	2	Q. Okay. All right.
3	the morning, maybe around 5:00. I would get to the	3	A. And if I had any deliveries to do, I would do
4	hospital about 6:30. I would round on my patients.	4	them. And then I would go home.
5	Discharging anybody that needed to be discharged, tweak	5	Q. Okay. And this may not make any sense for an
6	anybody that needed to be tweaked. Starting any	6	OB, but did you have a block time arrangement at the
7	inductions that needed to be started. Write orders,	7	hospital?
8	blah, blah, blah, hospital work. And then I would go	8	A. Yes. Every other Monday I had a full block
9	over to my clinic, and it was very brisk and very busy.	9	time, an entire day, devoted to major surgeries.
10	Q. About what time usually would you get to your	10	Q. All right.
11	clinic?	11	A. And then I had if I recall correctly, I
12	A. About 8:00.	12	believe that I had a half a day on the off Fridays. And
13	Q. Okay. All right. You do your clinic work	13	then
14	and see patients until when?	14	Q. Okay.
15	A. Until we were done.	15	A the other Friday was a surgery center
16		16	Friday.
17	A. 6:30.	17	Q. Got you. And that was a half day at surgery
18	Q. 6:30. Okay.	18	center because you had to end by 3:00?
19	A. Sometimes later. We were seeing about 70 to	19	A. Right. Because I was doing some of the
20	75 patients a day.	20	minors at the hospital.
21	Q. Okay.	21	Q. Okay.
22	A. Which is why K.D. recommended that I get a	22	A. And then if I had any added cases that didn't
23	partner.	23	fit, we would try and fit them in at lunchtime or
24	Q. And that partner that you were talking about	24	whenever we could get them in.
25	in the tape, is that who?	25	Q. Okay. Lunchtime any day of the week or
	Page 54		Page 56
1	Page 54  A. Laura Irwin.	1	Page 56
1 2		1 2	
	A. Laura Irwin.		lunchtime on Monday or
2	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin.	2	lunchtime on Monday or A. Any day of the week.
2	A. Laura Irwin.  Q. Laura Irwin.  Has she participated in this peer review?	2	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.
2 3 4	A. Laura Irwin.  Q. Laura Irwin.  Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses?	2 3 4	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?
2 3 4 5	A. Laura Irwin.  Q. Laura Irwin.  Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses?  A. No.	2 3 4 5	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.
2 3 4 5	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Has she participated in this peer review? That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses? A. No. Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Any day of the week.</li> <li>Q. Any day of the week. Okay.</li> <li>How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?</li> <li>A. Frequently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses? A. No. Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine.	2 3 4 5 6	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Laura Irwin.  Q. Laura Irwin.  Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses?  A. No.  Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine.  Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Laura Irwin.  Q. Laura Irwin.  Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses?  A. No.  Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine.  Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about 6:30 or 7:00.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Laura Irwin.  Q. Laura Irwin.  Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses?  A. No.  Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine.  Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about 6:30 or 7:00.  How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses? A. No. Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine. Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about  6:30 or 7:00. How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses? A. No. Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine. Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about 6:30 or 7:00.  How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00?  A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Laura Irwin.  Q. Laura Irwin.  Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses?  A. No.  Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine.  Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about 6:30 or 7:00.  How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00?  A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30.  Q. That's a normal. So that's a Monday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you do on the every other Friday at the hospital?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses? A. No. Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine. Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about 6:30 or 7:00.  How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00?  A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses? A. No. Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine. Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about 6:30 or 7:00. How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00? A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30. Q. That's a normal. So that's a Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday? A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you do on the every other Friday at the hospital?  A. About four to five.  Q. Okay. Same thing at the surgery center, four
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses? A. No. Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine. Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about 6:30 or 7:00. How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00? A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30. Q. That's a normal. So that's a Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday? A. Uh-huh. Q. Okay. And did you still have the half day	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently. Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five. Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday? A. Every other Friday. Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you do on the every other Friday at the hospital?  A. About four to five. Q. Okay. Same thing at the surgery center, four to five? Though they would be minor, I guess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses? A. No. Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine. Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about 6:30 or 7:00. How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00? A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30. Q. That's a normal. So that's a Monday,  Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday? A. Uh-huh. Q. Okay. And did you still have the half day  Friday where you go over to the surgery center?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you do on the every other Friday at the hospital?  A. About four to five.  Q. Okay. Same thing at the surgery center, four to five? Though they would be minor, I guess.  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses? A. No. Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine. Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about 6:30 or 7:00.  How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00? A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30. Q. That's a normal. So that's a Monday,  Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday? A. Uh-huh. Q. Okay. And did you still have the half day  Friday where you go over to the surgery center? A. What I did was well, after clinic, I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you do on the every other Friday at the hospital?  A. About four to five.  Q. Okay. Same thing at the surgery center, four to five? Though they would be minor, I guess.  A. Correct.  Q. Top three surgeries at the surgery center
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Laura Irwin.  Q. Laura Irwin.  Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses?  A. No.  Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine.  Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about  6:30 or 7:00.  How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00?  A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30.  Q. That's a normal. So that's a Monday,  Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. And did you still have the half day  Friday where you go over to the surgery center?  A. What I did was well, after clinic, I would go back to the hospital and round again. And if I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you do on the every other Friday at the hospital?  A. About four to five.  Q. Okay. Same thing at the surgery center, four to five? Though they would be minor, I guess.  A. Correct.  Q. Top three surgeries at the surgery center during that time the same as the top three now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses? A. No. Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine. Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about 6:30 or 7:00. How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00? A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30. Q. That's a normal. So that's a Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday? A. Uh-huh. Q. Okay. And did you still have the half day Friday where you go over to the surgery center? A. What I did was well, after clinic, I would go back to the hospital and round again. And if I had any labors	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you do on the every other Friday at the hospital?  A. About four to five.  Q. Okay. Same thing at the surgery center, four to five? Though they would be minor, I guess.  A. Correct.  Q. Top three surgeries at the surgery center during that time the same as the top three now?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Laura Irwin.  Q. Laura Irwin.  Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses?  A. No.  Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine.  Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about  6:30 or 7:00.  How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00?  A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30.  Q. That's a normal. So that's a Monday,  Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. And did you still have the half day  Friday where you go over to the surgery center?  A. What I did was well, after clinic, I would go back to the hospital and round again. And if I had any labors  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you do on the every other Friday at the hospital?  A. About four to five.  Q. Okay. Same thing at the surgery center, four to five? Though they would be minor, I guess.  A. Correct.  Q. Top three surgeries at the surgery center during that time the same as the top three now?  A. Yes.  Q. What was your top three surgeries by volume
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Q. Laura Irwin. Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses? A. No. Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine. Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about 6:30 or 7:00. How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00? A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30. Q. That's a normal. So that's a Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday? A. Uh-huh. Q. Okay. And did you still have the half day Friday where you go over to the surgery center? A. What I did was well, after clinic, I would go back to the hospital and round again. And if I had any labors Q. Okay. A I would run over and, you know, do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you do on the every other Friday at the hospital?  A. About four to five.  Q. Okay. Same thing at the surgery center, four to five? Though they would be minor, I guess.  A. Correct.  Q. Top three surgeries at the surgery center during that time the same as the top three now?  A. Yes.  Q. What was your top three surgeries by volume that you were doing at Aiken?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Laura Irwin.  Q. Laura Irwin.  Has she participated in this peer review?  That name is familiar. Was she one of your witnesses?  A. No.  Q. No. Okay. Maybe she's one of the witnesses on the list now. That's fine.  Okay. 70, 75 patients, see them until about  6:30 or 7:00.  How common was it to go to 6:30 or 7:00? If we were looking at your average day, would you usually end at 6:00, end at 6:30, end at 7:00?  A. I would say we would usually end around 6:30.  Q. That's a normal. So that's a Monday,  Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. And did you still have the half day  Friday where you go over to the surgery center?  A. What I did was well, after clinic, I would go back to the hospital and round again. And if I had any labors  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lunchtime on Monday or  A. Any day of the week.  Q. Any day of the week. Okay.  How often did you have fit-ins, frequently?  A. Frequently.  Q. Okay. How many surgery cases would you do during your Monday block on average, how many cases?  A. It would depend upon the complexity of the case. In general, my surgeries were complex in nature.  So I would say four to five.  Q. Okay. And what was the other day, Wednesday?  A. Every other Friday.  Q. Every other Friday. How many cases would you do on the every other Friday at the hospital?  A. About four to five.  Q. Okay. Same thing at the surgery center, four to five? Though they would be minor, I guess.  A. Correct.  Q. Top three surgeries at the surgery center during that time the same as the top three now?  A. Yes.  Q. What was your top three surgeries by volume

	Page 57		Page 59
1	A. Majors would be hysterectomies.	1,	Q. 70 percent OB and
2	Q. Okay.	2	A. No, no.
3	A. Pelvic organ reconstruction.	3	Q. Other way around. 30 percent OB,
4	Q. Okay.	4	70 percent
5	A. Incontinence procedures.	5	A. Gynecology.
6	Q. Okay.	6	Q gynecology. That's a picture of your
7	A. Female incontinence, obviously.	7	outpatient work before suspension revocation?
8	O. Minor?	8	A. Correct.
9	A. Major.	9	Q. All right. If we were to look inpatient, and
10	Q. Now we can move to the minor.	10	I think I want to include in this most of this
11	A. Sorry.	11	doesn't make sense work at the hospital and work at
12	Q. It's all right.	12	the surgery center, that's inpatient, right?
13	A. Minors? More detailed laparoscopy	13	A. No. The surgery center is outpatient.
14	procedures.	14	Q. Let's just do work at the hospital. How does
15	Q. Okay.	15	that breakdown between OB and GYN?
16	A. And then the same thing, hysterectomies and	16	A. My hospital work was approximately 80 percent
17	tubals.	17	
			gynecology and 20 percent obstetrics.
18	Q. Okay. Good. All right. And I guess the OB	18	Q. Okay. Same question. Your work at the
19	portion of your practice is whenever that happens.	19	surgery center, which is outpatient surgery, how does
20	Can't very well schedule that. I guess you can the	20	that breakdown between GYN and OB?
21	inductions.	21	A. There are no obstetric procedures performed.
22	A. You have ability to induce, you know. And	22	MR. DAYHUFF: You're right. Correct. I've
23	you have ability to time things and kind of plan around	23	got it now, David. Thank you.
24	things.	24	All right.
25	Q. Okay.	25	MR. SOWELL: So we're saying a hundred
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Page 58  A. For example, if you guesstimated that	1	Page 60 percent gynecology at the surgery center?
1 2	_	1 2	
	A. For example, if you guesstimated that		percent gynecology at the surgery center?
2	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move	2	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification
2	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you	2	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.
2 3 4	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could	2 3 4	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical,
2 3 4 5	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice	2 3 4 5	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient
2 3 4 5	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you	2 3 4 5	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?	2 3 4 5 6 7	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David. BY MR. DAYHUFF:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the question. Rephrase.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David. BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're obviously not doing anything at Aiken, that's right. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the question. Rephrase.  Q. Well, I'm trying to make sure I'm asking the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're obviously not doing anything at Aiken, that's right. So that's gone. What is your practice your clinical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the question. Rephrase.  Q. Well, I'm trying to make sure I'm asking the right question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're obviously not doing anything at Aiken, that's right. So that's gone. What is your practice your clinical work look like now OB/GYN, your breakdown, your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the question. Rephrase.  Q. Well, I'm trying to make sure I'm asking the right question.  A. You mean like outpatient deliveries? You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're obviously not doing anything at Aiken, that's right. So that's gone. What is your practice your clinical work look like now OB/GYN, your breakdown, your percentages?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the question. Rephrase.  Q. Well, I'm trying to make sure I'm asking the right question.  A. You mean like outpatient deliveries? You don't catch a baby outpatient.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David. BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're obviously not doing anything at Aiken, that's right. So that's gone. What is your practice your clinical work look like now OB/GYN, your breakdown, your percentages?  A. Obviously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the question. Rephrase.  Q. Well, I'm trying to make sure I'm asking the right question.  A. You mean like outpatient deliveries? You don't catch a baby outpatient.  Q. Right. That doesn't make any sense. Maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're obviously not doing anything at Aiken, that's right. So that's gone. What is your practice your clinical work look like now OB/GYN, your breakdown, your percentages?  A. Obviously  Q. I know you're not delivering babies at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the question. Rephrase.  Q. Well, I'm trying to make sure I'm asking the right question.  A. You mean like outpatient deliveries? You don't catch a baby outpatient.  Q. Right. That doesn't make any sense. Maybe we should break it down into your outpatient work, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're obviously not doing anything at Aiken, that's right. So that's gone. What is your practice your clinical work look like now OB/GYN, your breakdown, your percentages?  A. Obviously  Q. I know you're not delivering babies at the office, but you must be doing some OB stuff, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the question. Rephrase.  Q. Well, I'm trying to make sure I'm asking the right question.  A. You mean like outpatient deliveries? You don't catch a baby outpatient.  Q. Right. That doesn't make any sense. Maybe we should break it down into your outpatient work, okay.  Not in the hospital or the surgery center. That would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're obviously not doing anything at Aiken, that's right. So that's gone. What is your practice your clinical work look like now OB/GYN, your breakdown, your percentages?  A. Obviously  Q. I know you're not delivering babies at the office, but you must be doing some OB stuff, right? Maybe it's all GYN?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the question. Rephrase.  Q. Well, I'm trying to make sure I'm asking the right question.  A. You mean like outpatient deliveries? You don't catch a baby outpatient.  Q. Right. That doesn't make any sense. Maybe we should break it down into your outpatient work, okay. Not in the hospital or the surgery center. That would just be clinic work, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're obviously not doing anything at Aiken, that's right. So that's gone. What is your practice your clinical work look like now OB/GYN, your breakdown, your percentages?  A. Obviously  Q. I know you're not delivering babies at the office, but you must be doing some OB stuff, right? Maybe it's all GYN?  A. No. It's I do antenatal care, which means
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the question. Rephrase.  Q. Well, I'm trying to make sure I'm asking the right question.  A. You mean like outpatient deliveries? You don't catch a baby outpatient.  Q. Right. That doesn't make any sense. Maybe we should break it down into your outpatient work, okay. Not in the hospital or the surgery center. That would just be clinic work, right?  A. Oh, my clinic work. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're obviously not doing anything at Aiken, that's right. So that's gone. What is your practice your clinical work look like now OB/GYN, your breakdown, your percentages?  A. Obviously  Q. I know you're not delivering babies at the office, but you must be doing some OB stuff, right?  Maybe it's all GYN?  A. No. It's I do antenatal care, which means to see the pregnant patient before the delivery.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. For example, if you guesstimated that somebody was going to deliver at 3:00, you might move patients from 3:00 forward and work through lunch so you could  Q. I see. Okay. Could you divide your practice between GYN and OB by percentages? I mean, were you doing 80 percent GYN, 20 percent OB?  A. Approximately.  Q. Okay. And that includes both outpatient stuff and inpatient?  A. Well, there's not I don't understand the question. Rephrase.  Q. Well, I'm trying to make sure I'm asking the right question.  A. You mean like outpatient deliveries? You don't catch a baby outpatient.  Q. Right. That doesn't make any sense. Maybe we should break it down into your outpatient work, okay.  Not in the hospital or the surgery center. That would just be clinic work, right?  A. Oh, my clinic work. Okay.  Q. What would that breakdown be between GYN and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	percent gynecology at the surgery center?  MR. DAYHUFF: See, Biff needed clarification on that, too, David.  MR. DICK: There's three things, clinical, outpatient and inpatient. You're calling outpatient clinical earlier, so just clarifying it for you.  MR. DAYHUFF: Remember, I had to listen to that whole tape. I'm worn down, David.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. All right. I want to go through the same questions now. What does it look like now. So you're obviously not doing anything at Aiken, that's right. So that's gone. What is your practice your clinical work look like now OB/GYN, your breakdown, your percentages?  A. Obviously  Q. I know you're not delivering babies at the office, but you must be doing some OB stuff, right?  Maybe it's all GYN?  A. No. It's I do antenatal care, which means to see the pregnant patient before the delivery.  Q. All right.

	Page 61		Page 63
1	Q. Okay.	1	that change ought to be attributable to the loss of
2	A. And so basically the concept is called	2	privileges?
3	laborist.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. All right. And so that is OB work? We'd	4	Q. None of that would be attributable to the
5	call that OB work, right?	5	economic difficulties the country has gone through?
6	A. Well, for me clinical, but I don't get to	6	A. I think a small portion would have to do with
7	catch the babies. And the patients don't like that.	7	the economic difficulties, but we lost a lot of
8	Q. Uh-huh. What percent of your work is	8	patients.
9	antelabor?	9	Q. Okay. By the way, tell me if you need a
10	A. Natal.	10	break at any time.
11	Q. Antenatal.	11	MR. SOWELL: Why don't we take one. Is that
12	A. Maybe 10 percent.	12	okay?
13	Q. So 90 percent is GYN?	13	MR. DAYHUFF: Yeah, absolutely.
14	A. Uh-huh.	14	(A recess transpired.)
15	Q. Got it. All right.	15	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
16	And all your work, of course, at the surgery	16	Q. I want to understand who your current
17	center is GYN?	17	employees are, and I have a list.
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Okay.
19	Q. Okay. Good. All right. Has your payor mix	19	Q. That may make this easy.
20	changed? I can't imagine it would have before and or	20	Mary K. Anderson, is she a current employee?
21	after the suspension. And payor mix, I mean Medicaid	21	A. You mean Sister Mary Katherine. Yes.
22	versus you know, government payors versus private pay	22	Q. Yeah. She's a Sister?
23	versus self-pay. Do you have any sense of what that	23	A. No. I nickname all my employees. It's just
24	looks like?	24	a thing I do.
25	A. What I would give you is a sense because I	25	Q. Because I'm a Catholic, and I would be
	Page 62		Page 64
1	try and not focus on money and what kind of insurance	1	interested if you managed to get a sister to work for
2	people have because people are people. But my overall	2	
3		1 ~	you.
	feel would be that prior to what was done to me by the	3	you.  A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary
4	feel would be that prior to what was done to me by the hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or		
4 5		3	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary
	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or	3	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?
5	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.	3 4 5	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.
5 6	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before	3 4 5	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right. Good point.
5 6 7	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?	3 4 5 6	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right. Good point.  A. I rest my case.
5 6 7 8	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?
5 6 7 8 9	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and,	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.
5 6 7 8 9	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.  Q. Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.  Q. Okay.  A. And sometimes she works in the back
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.  Q. Okay. So that affected both Medicaid and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.  Q. Okay.  A. And sometimes she works in the back  Q. Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.  Q. Okay. So that affected both Medicaid and Medicare?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.  Q. Okay.  A. And sometimes she works in the back  Q. Okay.  A loading rooms.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.  Q. Okay. So that affected both Medicaid and Medicare?  A. Correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.  Q. Okay.  A. And sometimes she works in the back  Q. Okay.  A loading rooms.  Q. And how long has she been with you,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.  Q. Okay. So that affected both Medicaid and Medicare?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And do you have any sense of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.  Q. Okay.  A. And sometimes she works in the back  Q. Okay.  A loading rooms.  Q. And how long has she been with you,  approximately?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.  Q. Okay. So that affected both Medicaid and Medicare?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And do you have any sense of and you may not, which is fine, what that would have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.  Q. Okay.  A. And sometimes she works in the back  Q. Okay.  A loading rooms.  Q. And how long has she been with you,  approximately?  A. There's so many numbers. Mary Katherine has
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.  Q. Okay. So that affected both Medicaid and Medicare?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And do you have any sense of and you may not, which is fine, what that would have looked like before and after? "Well, before I was only	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.  Q. Okay.  A. And sometimes she works in the back  Q. Okay.  A loading rooms.  Q. And how long has she been with you,  approximately?  A. There's so many numbers. Mary Katherine has probably been with me for between two and three years.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.  Q. Okay. So that affected both Medicaid and Medicare?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And do you have any sense of and you may not, which is fine, what that would have looked like before and after? "Well, before I was only doing 30 percent Medicaid, now I'm doing 60 percent	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.  Q. Okay.  A. And sometimes she works in the back  Q. Okay.  A loading rooms.  Q. And how long has she been with you,  approximately?  A. There's so many numbers. Mary Katherine has probably been with me for between two and three years.  Q. Okay. Do you have any idea what she makes an
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.  Q. Okay. So that affected both Medicaid and Medicare?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And do you have any sense of and you may not, which is fine, what that would have looked like before and after? "Well, before I was only doing 30 percent Medicaid, now I'm doing 60 percent Medicaid."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.  Q. Okay.  A. And sometimes she works in the back  Q. Okay.  A loading rooms.  Q. And how long has she been with you,  approximately?  A. There's so many numbers. Mary Katherine has probably been with me for between two and three years.  Q. Okay. Do you have any idea what she makes an hour?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.  Q. Okay. So that affected both Medicaid and Medicare?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And do you have any sense of and you may not, which is fine, what that would have looked like before and after? "Well, before I was only doing 30 percent Medicaid, now I'm doing 60 percent Medicaid."  A. Before I was my approximation would be 15	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case.  Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do?  A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out.  Q. Okay.  A. And sometimes she works in the back  Q. Okay.  A loading rooms.  Q. And how long has she been with you,  approximately?  A. There's so many numbers. Mary Katherine has probably been with me for between two and three years.  Q. Okay. Do you have any idea what she makes an hour?  A. No. My job is to be the doctor.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.  Q. Okay. So that affected both Medicaid and Medicare?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And do you have any sense of and you may not, which is fine, what that would have looked like before and after? "Well, before I was only doing 30 percent Medicaid, now I'm doing 60 percent Medicaid."  A. Before I was my approximation would be 15 to 20 percent of Medicare combined with Medicaid.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case. Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do? A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out. Q. Okay. A. And sometimes she works in the back Q. Okay. A loading rooms. Q. And how long has she been with you, approximately?  A. There's so many numbers. Mary Katherine has probably been with me for between two and three years. Q. Okay. Do you have any idea what she makes an hour?  A. No. My job is to be the doctor. Q. I know.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hospital, I was more of a boutique-type private pay or payor-insured clinic.  Q. All right. So you did less Medicaid before the suspension revocation?  A. Correct. And because of patient loss and damage to my reputation, we had more openings and, therefore, we had more Medicaid and Medicare patients coming in.  Q. Okay. So that affected both Medicaid and Medicare?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And do you have any sense of and you may not, which is fine, what that would have looked like before and after? "Well, before I was only doing 30 percent Medicaid, now I'm doing 60 percent Medicaid."  A. Before I was my approximation would be 15 to 20 percent of Medicare combined with Medicaid.  Q. Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well, I mean, seriously, how many Mary Katherines do you know that aren't a sister?  Q. I know a lot of them that are, you're right.  Good point.  A. I rest my case. Q. What does Sister Mary Katherine do? A. Mary Katherine does check in, check out. Q. Okay. A. And sometimes she works in the back Q. Okay. A loading rooms. Q. And how long has she been with you, approximately?  A. There's so many numbers. Mary Katherine has probably been with me for between two and three years. Q. Okay. Do you have any idea what she makes an hour?  A. No. My job is to be the doctor. Q. I know. A. They try and keep numbers away from me.

	Page 65		Page 67
1	Q. Dana Chambers?	1	A. And so you let the bad ones go first.
2	A. Full-time hourly employee.	2	Q. Anita Dukes?
3	Q. Do you know how much she makes per hour or	3	A. She is the check-out person.
4	have an estimate? And it's fine if you don't.	4	Q. All right. Full-time?
5	A. I don't know.	5	A. Full-time.
6	Q. What does she do?	6	Q. How long has she been with you?
7	A. Dana is a medical assistant. She helps me in	7	A. Anita has been with me for probably about
8	rooms and she gives shots and does phlebotomy and	8	five years.
9	basically anything that needs to be done in terms of the	9	O. Charlene Felkel, full-time?
10	clinical side.	10	A. Part-time.
11	Q. She's been with you for how long?	11	O. What does she do?
12	A. A long time. I'm going to go with seven	12	A. Contractual, 1099 nurse practitioner.
13	years.	13	Q. Okay. Is she salaried? She's not salaried,
14	Q. Okay. Maria Dixon.	14	she's part-time. Do you know what she makes hourly?
15	A. Maria Dixon is an hourly employee. She's	15	A. It's more of like a you-eat-what-you-kill
16	full-time.	16	thing. She gets paid what she averages out. There's a
17	Q. What does she do?	17	percentage of she gets to keep whatever percentages
18	A. She does billing.	18	of what she makes, and the rest goes to the house.
19	Q. Okay. How long has she been with you?	19	Q. Okay.
20	A. She's been with me probably going on	20	A. You know, for the equipment and nursing.
21	three-plus years.	21	It's kind of averaged out.
22	Q. Raymond Dixon?	22	Q. How long has she been with you?
23	A. Gone.	23	A. For a very long time. I'm going to go with
24	Q. Okay. When did he leave your employ?	24	about seven years.
25	A. About a month ago.	25	Q. Seven years. Is it your sense that she's
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Page 66	1	Page 68
1 2	_	1 2	
	Q. All right. Why?		profitable for your LLC?
2	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.	2	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly.
2	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?	2	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly.  Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the
2 3 4	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.	2 3 4	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly.  Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a
2 3 4 5	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a	2 3 4 5	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly.  Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.
2 3 4 5	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly.  Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.  A pulling labs with charts and that kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.  A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.  A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff.  Q. Was he full-time or part-time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. All right. Why? A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore. Q. Okay. And what did he do? A. He was a front office person. Q. Okay. A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and Q. I got you. A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff. Q. Was he full-time or part-time? A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.  A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff.  Q. Was he full-time or part-time?  A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a week.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant. Q. And was she terminated for cause or did she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.  A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff.  Q. Was he full-time or part-time?  A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a week.  Q. Okay. And before he was let go, how long had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant.  Q. And was she terminated for cause or did she find a different job?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.  A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff.  Q. Was he full-time or part-time?  A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a week.  Q. Okay. And before he was let go, how long had he been with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant. Q. And was she terminated for cause or did she find a different job? A. She left.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.  A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff.  Q. Was he full-time or part-time?  A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a week.  Q. Okay. And before he was let go, how long had he been with you?  A. Two years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant. Q. And was she terminated for cause or did she find a different job?  A. She left. Q. She left?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. All right. Why? A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore. Q. Okay. And what did he do? A. He was a front office person. Q. Okay. A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and Q. I got you. A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff. Q. Was he full-time or part-time? A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a week. Q. Okay. And before he was let go, how long had he been with you? A. Two years. Q. Two years. Is he related to Maria?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant. Q. And was she terminated for cause or did she find a different job? A. She left. Q. She left? A. She found another job because of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. All right. Why? A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore. Q. Okay. And what did he do? A. He was a front office person. Q. Okay. A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and Q. I got you. A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff. Q. Was he full-time or part-time? A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a week. Q. Okay. And before he was let go, how long had he been with you? A. Two years. Q. Two years. Is he related to Maria? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant.  Q. And was she terminated for cause or did she find a different job?  A. She left. Q. She left? A. She found another job because of the instability in the practice, and she's older.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.  A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff.  Q. Was he full-time or part-time?  A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a week.  Q. Okay. And before he was let go, how long had he been with you?  A. Two years.  Q. Two years. Is he related to Maria?  A. Yes.  Q. So he wasn't terminated for cause, he was let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant. Q. And was she terminated for cause or did she find a different job? A. She left. Q. She left? A. She found another job because of the instability in the practice, and she's older. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.  A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff.  Q. Was he full-time or part-time?  A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a week.  Q. Okay. And before he was let go, how long had he been with you?  A. Two years.  Q. Two years. Is he related to Maria?  A. Yes.  Q. So he wasn't terminated for cause, he was let go because the business couldn't support it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant. Q. And was she terminated for cause or did she find a different job? A. She left. Q. She left? A. She found another job because of the instability in the practice, and she's older. Q. Okay. A. So she we still don't know if we're going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.  A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff.  Q. Was he full-time or part-time?  A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a week.  Q. Okay. And before he was let go, how long had he been with you?  A. Two years.  Q. Two years. Is he related to Maria?  A. Yes.  Q. So he wasn't terminated for cause, he was let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant. Q. And was she terminated for cause or did she find a different job? A. She left. Q. She left? A. She found another job because of the instability in the practice, and she's older. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. Why?  A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore.  Q. Okay. And what did he do?  A. He was a front office person.  Q. Okay.  A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and  Q. I got you.  A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff.  Q. Was he full-time or part-time?  A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a week.  Q. Okay. And before he was let go, how long had he been with you?  A. Two years.  Q. Two years. Is he related to Maria?  A. Yes.  Q. So he wasn't terminated for cause, he was let go because the business couldn't support it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant. Q. And was she terminated for cause or did she find a different job? A. She left. Q. She left? A. She found another job because of the instability in the practice, and she's older. Q. Okay. A. So she we still don't know if we're going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. Why? A. Because we couldn't afford him anymore. Q. Okay. And what did he do? A. He was a front office person. Q. Okay. A. He was a runner, essentially. Because it's a very large suite, and we're still on paper charts. And so he did filing and Q. I got you. A pulling labs with charts and that kind of stuff. Q. Was he full-time or part-time? A. He worked, I want to say, about 30 hours a week. Q. Okay. And before he was let go, how long had he been with you? A. Two years. Q. Two years. Is he related to Maria? A. Yes. Q. So he wasn't terminated for cause, he was let go because the business couldn't support it? A. Both.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	profitable for your LLC?  A. Mildly. Q. Mildly. Okay. That's better than the alternative.  Joanne Feutral. I have her listed as a former employee.  A. She's gone. Q. When did she leave your employ? A. Probably going on a year and a half, a year. Q. And what did she do for you? A. Everything. She was the other half of my brain. She was our lead nurse, and she was my surgical assistant. Q. And was she terminated for cause or did she find a different job?  A. She left. Q. She left? A. She found another job because of the instability in the practice, and she's older. Q. Okay. A. So she we still don't know if we're going to survive, so

		Page 69			Page 71
1	A.	Yes.	1	years, is	that what we just said?
2	Q.	When did she leave you?	2	Α.	Well, not after I lost my privileges.
3	Α.	Two years ago.	3	Q.	Before, right.
4	Q.	Okay. And what did she do?	4	A.	Before.
5	Α.	She was a nurse. She helped me with the	5	Q.	Okay. That's an estimate. Good. All right.
6	rooms.	-	6	_	So you get a W-2, right?
7	Q.	Okay. Full-time?	7	Α.	Yes.
8	Α.	Full-time.	8	Q.	All right. Vickie Lankford, I have as a
9	0.	Why did she leave?	9	former?	<b>3</b>
10	Α.	Because we couldn't afford her because of the	10	Α.	Uh-huh.
11	goings on	and decreasing patient base.	11	Q.	When did she leave you?
12		Okay. All right. Margo Muniz, employee; is	12	Α.	Vickie left us about I'm going to go with
13	that corre		13	a year and	
14	A.	Yes.	14	Q.	Why did she leave?
15	Q.	All right. I know how long you've been with.	15	Α.	She's got pancreatic cancer metastatic.
16	v.	•	16	Q.	What did she do for you?
17		What does the LLC pay you in salary?  200,000, I think.	17		
	Α.			Α.	She was the front-end girl.
18	Q.	200,000 a year. That's currently. What did	18	Q.	Okay. Was she part-time or full-time?
19		a before the suspension and termination of	19	A.	She was full-time.
20	privileges		20	Q.	All right. Allison Morgan, former.
21	A.	We have this written out somewhere. It was	21	A.	She was part-time.
22	much more	, plus bonuses. 375- plus bonuses.	22	Q.	All right.
23	Q.	375- a year plus bonus.	23	Α.	And she left to do a full-time job at
24		Is there any bonus when you're making 200- a	24	University	· .
25	year?		25	Q.	And what did she do for you?
		Page 70			Page 72
1	A.	I haven't had any bonus since the event	1	A.	She was the phone nurse.
2	occurred.		2	Q.	Jewel Rowe, R-o-w-e?
3	Q.	What did your bonuses average?	3	A.	Full-time.
4	A.	They used to be great. Maybe anywhere from	4	Q.	What did she do for you?
5	10- to 20-	a quarter.	5	A.	Biller.
6	Q.	10 to 20 grand a quarter?	6	Q.	What's a biller?
7	A.	Yes.	7	A.	The one who fights insurance companies and
8	Q.	Okay. And we do have more detailed	8	tries to	get them to pay you what they owe you.
9	informatio	on that I haven't had time to go through. But	9	Q.	Tough job.
10	you believ	ve it to be 375- a year. And, of course,	10	A.	Yes.
11	you've bee	en that's during the time you were in	11	Q.	Marla Scott?
12	Magnolia M	Medical, which was you've worked in a	12	A.	Manager.
13	different	LLC at some point or worked in a different	13	Q.	Practice administrator, manager?
14	practice,	didn't you, before Magnolia Medical?	14	A.	Yes.
15	A.	Uh-huh.	15	Q.	Okay. Full-time?
16	Q.	Okay. How many years? I know I asked you	16	A.	She was, but now she's part-time.
	this bofo	re, but I don't remember. How old is Magnolia	17	Q.	All right. And I don't know if I asked you,
17	CHIES DELOI		1		illan Tanal full biman
17 18		LLC Parkside, LLC, doing business as	18	is your b	iller, Jewel, full-time?
			18 19	is your b	Full time.
18	Medical, 1	Medical?			
18 19	Medical, 1 Magnolia M	Medical?	19	A. Q.	Full time.
18 19 20	Medical, 1 Magnolia M	Medical?  Okay. It's 2011 going on 2012, so I don't	19 20	A. Q.	Full time.  All right. Marla is part-time. Why did she ull to part?
18 19 20 21	Medical, 1 Magnolia N A. know, six	Medical?  Okay. It's 2011 going on 2012, so I don't to seven years.	19 20 21	A. Q. go from f	Full time.  All right. Marla is part-time. Why did she ull to part?
18 19 20 21 22	Medical, 1 Magnolia ! A. know, six Q.	Medical?  Okay. It's 2011 going on 2012, so I don't to seven years.  Six to seven years?	19 20 21 22	A.  Q. go from f  A. was going	Full time.  All right. Marla is part-time. Why did she ull to part?  She got a second job, and the stress of what

	Page 73		Page 75
1	Q. Jacqueline Workman?	1	healthcare providers, doctors?
2	A. Part-time.	2	A. You mean like a written contract?
3	Q. What does she do for you?	3	Q. Yeah.
4	A. Secretarial.	4	A. Huh-uh.
5	Q. Okay. Any other employees that we might have	5	Q. Okay. All right. Do you have any kind of a
6	missed?	6	financial relationship at all with Gasnel Bryan, Janet
7	A. Did you say Tammy?	7	Larson, either of those two?
8	Q. I don't have a Tammy.	8	A. No.
9	A. We have a Tammy. She's a phone nurse.	9	Q. Okay. Now am I correct that they're doing
10	Q. A	10	some sort of covering for you or assisting you with your
11	A. Phone nurse.	11	OB patients?
12	Q. Phone nurse?	12	A. I wouldn't say assisting. I would say if one
13	A. Phone nurse. Phone nurse.	13	of my patients goes to ARMC, they're going to go to
14	O. Phone nurse?	14	Dr. Bryan. He said that he would take care of them
15	A. Yes.	15	while they were at ARMC.
16	Q. Okay. All right. Full-time or part-time?	16	
17	A. I'm going to be honest with you, I'm not	17	A. And Janet Larson is a high-risk maternal
18	really sure.	18	fetal medicine lady. So if I have a patient that's
19	Q. Okay. You're not sure if she's full or	19	antenatal, I discover to be a risk patient, I turn it
20	part-time?	20	over to maternal fetal medicine.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Okay. And there's no written agreements or
22	Q. All right. That's fine. Anybody else?	22	financial relationships flowing from that relationship
23	A. She works in the back room, and she fights	23	you just described?
24	with insurance companies and she pre-ops and she, you	24	A. Other than renting space. She rents space.
25	know, sometimes will work full-time, sometimes she works	25	Q. Okay. She rents space from you?
	Page 74		Page 76
1	Page 74 part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes	1	Page 76
1 2		1 2	
	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes		A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a
2	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.	2	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.
2	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have	2	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the
2 3 4	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?	2 3 4	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?
2 3 4 5	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of.	2 3 4 5	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of.  Q. How about any folks with contractual	2 3 4 5	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to
2 3 4 5 6	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of.  Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC,	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of.  Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of.  Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of.  Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene?  Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of.  Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene?  Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of. Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene? Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right? A. Yes. Q. Besides Charlene.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.  A. But that includes supplies all supplies,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of. Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene? Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right? A. Yes. Q. Besides Charlene. A. I have an ultrasonographer, who, I guess	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.  A. But that includes supplies all supplies, computers, electricity, blah, blah, blah, gowns.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of. Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene? Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right? A. Yes. Q. Besides Charlene. A. I have an ultrasonographer, who, I guess she's a 1099 employee.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.  A. But that includes supplies all supplies, computers, electricity, blah, blah, blah, gowns.  Everything she needs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of. Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene? Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right? A. Yes. Q. Besides Charlene. A. I have an ultrasonographer, who, I guess she's a 1099 employee. Q. And she's full or part-time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.  A. But that includes supplies all supplies, computers, electricity, blah, blah, blah, gowns.  Everything she needs.  Q. All right. Does anyone else assist you with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of. Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene? Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right? A. Yes. Q. Besides Charlene. A. I have an ultrasonographer, who, I guess she's a 1099 employee. Q. And she's full or part-time? A. Part-time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.  A. But that includes supplies all supplies, computers, electricity, blah, blah, blah, gowns.  Everything she needs.  Q. All right. Does anyone else assist you with your OB patients that need to be admitted to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of. Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene? Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right? A. Yes. Q. Besides Charlene. A. I have an ultrasonographer, who, I guess she's a 1099 employee. Q. And she's full or part-time? A. Part-time. Q. All right. She has a contract with you guys?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.  A. But that includes supplies all supplies, computers, electricity, blah, blah, blah, gowns.  Everything she needs.  Q. All right. Does anyone else assist you with your OB patients that need to be admitted to the hospital other than Larson and Bryan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of. Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene? Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right? A. Yes. Q. Besides Charlene. A. I have an ultrasonographer, who, I guess she's a 1099 employee. Q. And she's full or part-time? A. Part-time. Q. All right. She has a contract with you guys? A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.  A. But that includes supplies all supplies, computers, electricity, blah, blah, blah, gowns.  Everything she needs.  Q. All right. Does anyone else assist you with your OB patients that need to be admitted to the hospital other than Larson and Bryan?  A. There's a Dr. Robillard that I turn my OB
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of. Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene? Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right? A. Yes. Q. Besides Charlene. A. I have an ultrasonographer, who, I guess she's a 1099 employee.  Q. And she's full or part-time? A. Part-time. Q. All right. She has a contract with you guys? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do you know what her contract pays her?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.  A. But that includes supplies all supplies, computers, electricity, blah, blah, blah, gowns.  Everything she needs.  Q. All right. Does anyone else assist you with your OB patients that need to be admitted to the hospital other than Larson and Bryan?  A. There's a Dr. Robillard that I turn my OB patients over to when they're ready to be delivered if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of. Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene? Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right? A. Yes. Q. Besides Charlene. A. I have an ultrasonographer, who, I guess she's a 1099 employee. Q. And she's full or part-time? A. Part-time. Q. All right. She has a contract with you guys? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do you know what her contract pays her? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.  A. But that includes supplies all supplies, computers, electricity, blah, blah, blah, gowns.  Everything she needs.  Q. All right. Does anyone else assist you with your OB patients that need to be admitted to the hospital other than Larson and Bryan?  A. There's a Dr. Robillard that I turn my OB patients over to when they're ready to be delivered if they're low risk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of. Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene? Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right? A. Yes. Q. Besides Charlene. A. I have an ultrasonographer, who, I guess she's a 1099 employee. Q. And she's full or part-time? A. Part-time. Q. All right. She has a contract with you guys? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do you know what her contract pays her? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. Any other contractual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.  A. But that includes supplies all supplies, computers, electricity, blah, blah, blah, gowns.  Everything she needs.  Q. All right. Does anyone else assist you with your OB patients that need to be admitted to the hospital other than Larson and Bryan?  A. There's a Dr. Robillard that I turn my OB patients over to when they're ready to be delivered if they're low risk.  Q. Is he or she on the medical staff at ARMC?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	part-time. She's got kids. I mean, she comes and goes as she pleases.  Q. Okay. Any other employees that we may have left off?  A. None that I can think of. Q. How about any folks with contractual relationships, 1099-type relationships with your LLC, are there any of those?  A. Besides Charlene? Q. That's your nurse practitioner, right? A. Yes. Q. Besides Charlene. A. I have an ultrasonographer, who, I guess she's a 1099 employee. Q. And she's full or part-time? A. Part-time. Q. All right. She has a contract with you guys? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do you know what her contract pays her? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. Any other contractual relationships that your LLC has with any other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yeah, from well, from Magnolia. A half a day every Thursday.  Q. From the LLC, she comes in and rents the space that she uses in your suite?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. And you have a lease agreement to that effect?  A. I don't know if it's written or not.  Q. Okay. Do you know what she pays in rent?  A. I'm going to say about \$900.  Q. Okay.  A. But that includes supplies all supplies, computers, electricity, blah, blah, blah, gowns.  Everything she needs.  Q. All right. Does anyone else assist you with your OB patients that need to be admitted to the hospital other than Larson and Bryan?  A. There's a Dr. Robillard that I turn my OB patients over to when they're ready to be delivered if they're low risk.  Q. Is he or she on the medical staff at ARMC?  A. No. They're a University physician. And his

	Page 77		Page 79
1	A. Most of my patients refuse to go to ARMC.	1	different. That's why I'm going to ask you about it.
2	Q. Really? I mean, how does that happen? Did	2	2008, they listed \$212,199.33.
3	they just come in and say, "I'm going to ARMC"? I guess	3	A. Yeah. That was after I got hit.
4	I'm surprised.	4	Q. 2008?
5	A. 70 percent of the market in Aiken goes across	5	A. Right.
6	the river to University or MCG. Aiken only captures	6	Q. It was before.
7	30 percent of the market. At least that's what K.D.	7	A. Okay. Oh, I know. I remember. Okay. Yeah,
8	told me.	8	that's true. There was a dip. And that was because of
9	Q. So that may have been true as of when she was	9	Irwin. We had hired Irwin, and we were not reimbursed
10	there?	10	by we were not given anything of what we were
11	A. Right.	11	initially told. And so that was mostly the cost of
12	Q. Have you seen any documents or any kind of	12	bringing her on.
13	actual studies that indicate that?	13	Q. Okay. 2009, your reported income on this
14	A. She showed me some, yes.	14	discovery response is \$194,600.
15	Q. Okay. All right. Do you steer patients one	15	A. Can I see that piece of paper?
16	way or the other?	16	Q. Sure. The very top.
17	A. The majority of the patients that come to me	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	come to me because ARMC has a certain and they know	18	Q. Do you think that's far different than the
19	that the politically what's going on. Everybody in	19	\$325,000. I mean, the documents will show us, but
20	town knows what's going on. I tell them I don't have	20	A. Yeah. I retract my statement then.
21	privileges to deliver. I tell them that I have call	21	Q. Okay.
22	partners in both locations. I tell them that	22	A. Like I said, I'm not good with numbers.
23	Dr. Robillard is the main one doing the deliveries.	23	These the drop occurred when we brought in Dr. Irwin,
24	We've sent patients to ARMC, and sometimes they weren't	24	and we were not compensated as we thought we were. And
25	treated so nicely.	25	we had to outlay the cash to bring her in and to
	Page 78		Page 80
1	Page 78	1	Page 80 compensate for the building that we had moved into under
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	
	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer		compensate for the building that we had moved into under
2	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their	2	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as
2	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?	2	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.
2	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."	2 3 4	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think
2	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer." Q. How would you describe it?	2 3 4 5	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.	2 3 4 5	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing	2 3 4 5 6	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer." Q. How would you describe it? A. I would say more given the choice. Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.  2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at large. Most of the patients know what's happened. Most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.  2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?  MR. DAYHUFF: 2010 is \$194,600. The exact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at large. Most of the patients know what's happened. Most of the patients that come want to be seen at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.  2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?  MR. DAYHUFF: 2010 is \$194,600. The exact same number we have for 2009, which seems a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer." Q. How would you describe it? A. I would say more given the choice. Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at large. Most of the patients know what's happened. Most of the patients that come want to be seen at the convenience of Aiken, but they don't want to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.  2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?  MR. DAYHUFF: 2010 is \$194,600. The exact same number we have for 2009, which seems a little interesting. But could be.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at large. Most of the patients know what's happened. Most of the patients that come want to be seen at the convenience of Aiken, but they don't want to be delivered at Aiken. They want to be delivered at a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.  2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?  MR. DAYHUFF: 2010 is \$194,600. The exact same number we have for 2009, which seems a little interesting. But could be.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at large. Most of the patients know what's happened. Most of the patients that come want to be seen at the convenience of Aiken, but they don't want to be delivered at Aiken. They want to be delivered at a larger facility.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.  2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?  MR. DAYHUFF: 2010 is \$194,600. The exact same number we have for 2009, which seems a little interesting. But could be.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Since your suspension and revocation, have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at large. Most of the patients know what's happened. Most of the patients that come want to be seen at the convenience of Aiken, but they don't want to be delivered at Aiken. They want to be delivered at a larger facility.  I have some patients that want doctors. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.  2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?  MR. DAYHUFF: 2010 is \$194,600. The exact same number we have for 2009, which seems a little interesting. But could be.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Since your suspension and revocation, have you done anything to attempt to you told me about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at large. Most of the patients know what's happened. Most of the patients that come want to be seen at the convenience of Aiken, but they don't want to be delivered at Aiken. They want to be delivered at a larger facility.  I have some patients that want doctors. And so if they want doctors, I have to turn them over to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.  2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?  MR. DAYHUFF: 2010 is \$194,600. The exact same number we have for 2009, which seems a little interesting. But could be.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Since your suspension and revocation, have you done anything to attempt to you told me about your pharmacy, you told me about your medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at large. Most of the patients know what's happened. Most of the patients that come want to be seen at the convenience of Aiken, but they don't want to be delivered at Aiken. They want to be delivered at a larger facility.  I have some patients that want doctors. And so if they want doctors, I have to turn them over to a gentleman named Dr. Wilson and Dr. Grossman. Same thing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.  2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?  MR. DAYHUFF: 2010 is \$194,600. The exact same number we have for 2009, which seems a little interesting. But could be.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Since your suspension and revocation, have you done anything to attempt to you told me about your pharmacy, you told me about your medical directorship of the methadone clinic.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at large. Most of the patients know what's happened. Most of the patients that come want to be seen at the convenience of Aiken, but they don't want to be delivered at Aiken. They want to be delivered at a larger facility.  I have some patients that want doctors. And so if they want doctors, I have to turn them over to a gentleman named Dr. Wilson and Dr. Grossman. Same thing with major surgeries. I'll refer them wherever they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.  2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?  MR. DAYHUFF: 2010 is \$194,600. The exact same number we have for 2009, which seems a little interesting. But could be.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Since your suspension and revocation, have you done anything to attempt to you told me about your pharmacy, you told me about your medical directorship of the methadone clinic.  Have you attempted to ramp up or do more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at large. Most of the patients know what's happened. Most of the patients that come want to be seen at the convenience of Aiken, but they don't want to be delivered at Aiken. They want to be delivered at a larger facility.  I have some patients that want doctors. And so if they want doctors, I have to turn them over to a gentleman named Dr. Wilson and Dr. Grossman. Same thing with major surgeries. I'll refer them wherever they want to go.  Q. I have in this in responses to discovery from you put together by your counsel, I asked your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay. 2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?  MR. DAYHUFF: 2010 is \$194,600. The exact same number we have for 2009, which seems a little interesting. But could be.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Since your suspension and revocation, have you done anything to attempt to you told me about your pharmacy, you told me about your medical directorship of the methadone clinic.  Have you attempted to ramp up or do more clinical work?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And how is that? How have those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that you steer patients towards University and away from ARMC for their OB?  A. I don't like the word "steer."  Q. How would you describe it?  A. I would say more given the choice.  Q. Okay. All right. So you're not influencing that decision, you're presenting your two options in an even-handed way?  A. I would have to say it may be somewhat biased by my body language and also biased by the community at large. Most of the patients know what's happened. Most of the patients that come want to be seen at the convenience of Aiken, but they don't want to be delivered at Aiken. They want to be delivered at a larger facility.  I have some patients that want doctors. And so if they want doctors, I have to turn them over to a gentleman named Dr. Wilson and Dr. Grossman. Same thing with major surgeries. I'll refer them wherever they want to go.  Q. I have in this in responses to discovery	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	compensate for the building that we had moved into under the assumption that we were going to be compensated as K.D. had promised us.  Q. Okay. So upon looking at this, do you think this is a more accurate reflection of your income over these years?  A. Yes.  Q. And that, for the record, is 2008, 212,000 and some change; 2009, 194,000; 2010, \$194,000. Okay.  2007, I guess.  MR. SOWELL: What was 2010?  MR. DAYHUFF: 2010 is \$194,600. The exact same number we have for 2009, which seems a little interesting. But could be.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Since your suspension and revocation, have you done anything to attempt to you told me about your pharmacy, you told me about your medical directorship of the methadone clinic.  Have you attempted to ramp up or do more clinical work?  A. Yes.

	Page 81		Page 83
1	healthcare, so basic primary care for women. We've	1	they've incurred or family members have incurred in the
2	advertised. We've got an ad on the TV. It's a little	2	hospital that they're unhappy with. I have patients and
3	tiny, itty-bitty station. I tried giving lectures.	3	just people pretty much the people I know or hang out
4	Q. Have you seen those efforts bear fruit or	4	with or whatever in social venues, there's a lot of
5	not?	5	chatter about the declining quality of care and their
6	A. Mildly.	6	firing of the ER staff certainly didn't help their
7	Q. Okay. Can you quantify that at all? Have	7	reputation. There's other physicians that they've hurt,
8	you seen a 15 percent uptake in your clinical work?	8	and those physicians may talk and so on and so on.
9	That's the kind of estimate I'm thinking about.	9	Q. Okay.
10	A. Since when?	10	A. It's a small town.
11	Q. Well, you lost your privileges in	11	Q. Before you had your LLC of which you and your
12	MR. SOWELL: February 25.	12	husband were 50/50 owners, you worked with other OBs in
13	BY MR. DAYHUFF:	13	the area; is that right?
14	Q. Well, February 25, 2010. I don't know when	14	
			A. I pulled call with, is that what you're
15	these efforts began to increase your clinical practice.	15	asking?
16	When did the efforts	16	Q. No. I'm talking about being a part of a
17	A. There was a precipitous drop afterwards.	17	practice.
18	This year it's gone up a little bit.	18	A. I was a partner with Dr. Judith Hoover.
19	Q. So you saw it go down precipitously after the	19	Q. Okay. How long were you a partner of
20	suspension revocation, and the trend line is going back	20	Dr. Hoover's?
21	up now?	21	A. About four years.
22	A. I think you make it sound a little bit more	22	Q. Four years. Okay. So that would almost take
23	hopeful than it is.	23	you back to when you arrived in Aiken, right?
24	Q. Okay. Well, is the trend line going up?	24	A. Yes. Dr. Hoover, myself. Dr. Hoover was a
25	A. The trend line is going up, but we are	25	full partner with Dr. Cindy Besson.
			· ·
	Page 82		Page 84
1	Page 82 weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 84
	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred		Page 84
2	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.	2	Page 84  Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy
2	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in	2	Page 84  Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy  Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a
2 3 4	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the	2 3 4	Page 84  Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy  Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution
2 3 4 5	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?	2 3 4 5	Page 84  Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy  Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a  year and six months, we could not come to a resolution  regarding the contractual or the contract that she
2 3 4 5	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in	2 3 4 5	Page 84  Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy  Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.
2 3 4 5 6	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.	2 3 4 5 6	Page 84  Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy  Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy  Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 84  Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy  Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 84  Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy  Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 84  Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they treat patients, is driving more patients away and in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years together, and then broke up mostly because of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they treat patients, is driving more patients away and in a very small part is assisting us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years together, and then broke up mostly because of profitability issues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they treat patients, is driving more patients away and in a very small part is assisting us.  Q. Okay. All right. What and I don't need a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years together, and then broke up mostly because of profitability issues.  It was a 50/50 partnership, and she was not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they treat patients, is driving more patients away and in a very small part is assisting us.  Q. Okay. All right. What and I don't need a whole lot of detail on this, but what is the hospital	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years together, and then broke up mostly because of profitability issues.  It was a 50/50 partnership, and she was not bringing in her 50 percent of the revenue. And I asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they treat patients, is driving more patients away and in a very small part is assisting us.  Q. Okay. All right. What and I don't need a whole lot of detail on this, but what is the hospital doing, in your opinion, that is driving patients away or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years together, and then broke up mostly because of profitability issues.  It was a 50/50 partnership, and she was not bringing in her 50 percent of the revenue. And I asked her to renegotiate the contract, which created a great
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they treat patients, is driving more patients away and in a very small part is assisting us.  Q. Okay. All right. What and I don't need a whole lot of detail on this, but what is the hospital doing, in your opinion, that is driving patients away or helping you in your trend line because of, I guess,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years together, and then broke up mostly because of profitability issues.  It was a 50/50 partnership, and she was not bringing in her 50 percent of the revenue. And I asked her to renegotiate the contract, which created a great amount of anger. And then subsequently left, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they treat patients, is driving more patients away and in a very small part is assisting us.  Q. Okay. All right. What and I don't need a whole lot of detail on this, but what is the hospital doing, in your opinion, that is driving patients away or helping you in your trend line because of, I guess, their mistreatment of patients, what are you seeing or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years together, and then broke up mostly because of profitability issues.  It was a 50/50 partnership, and she was not bringing in her 50 percent of the revenue. And I asked her to renegotiate the contract, which created a great amount of anger. And then subsequently left, which created a great amount of anger. I sold her that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they treat patients, is driving more patients away and in a very small part is assisting us.  Q. Okay. All right. What and I don't need a whole lot of detail on this, but what is the hospital doing, in your opinion, that is driving patients away or helping you in your trend line because of, I guess, their mistreatment of patients, what are you seeing or hearing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years together, and then broke up mostly because of profitability issues.  It was a 50/50 partnership, and she was not bringing in her 50 percent of the revenue. And I asked her to renegotiate the contract, which created a great amount of anger. And then subsequently left, which created a great amount of anger. I sold her that building and practice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they treat patients, is driving more patients away and in a very small part is assisting us.  Q. Okay. All right. What and I don't need a whole lot of detail on this, but what is the hospital doing, in your opinion, that is driving patients away or helping you in your trend line because of, I guess, their mistreatment of patients, what are you seeing or hearing?  A. I have patients tell me stories about things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years together, and then broke up mostly because of profitability issues.  It was a 50/50 partnership, and she was not bringing in her 50 percent of the revenue. And I asked her to renegotiate the contract, which created a great amount of anger. And then subsequently left, which created a great amount of anger. I sold her that building and practice.  Q. I'm sorry, the last part?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they treat patients, is driving more patients away and in a very small part is assisting us.  Q. Okay. All right. What and I don't need a whole lot of detail on this, but what is the hospital doing, in your opinion, that is driving patients away or helping you in your trend line because of, I guess, their mistreatment of patients, what are you seeing or hearing?  A. I have patients tell me stories about things that happen to them in the hospital that they were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 84  Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years together, and then broke up mostly because of profitability issues.  It was a 50/50 partnership, and she was not bringing in her 50 percent of the revenue. And I asked her to renegotiate the contract, which created a great amount of anger. And then subsequently left, which created a great amount of anger. I sold her that building and practice.  Q. I'm sorry, the last part?  A. I sold her the building and practice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	weighted down by the enormous debt that we've incurred because of what's been done to us.  Q. And you think the trend line is going up in part because of the efforts you described to me, the kind of marketing efforts you described to me?  A. Yes. And the ongoing political situation in the town.  Q. Okay. In the town, which is broader than the hospital. What does that mean? It's harming the trend line? It's helping the trend line? I don't understand.  A. I think the hospital's reputation, because of what they're doing to their physicians and the way they treat patients, is driving more patients away and in a very small part is assisting us.  Q. Okay. All right. What and I don't need a whole lot of detail on this, but what is the hospital doing, in your opinion, that is driving patients away or helping you in your trend line because of, I guess, their mistreatment of patients, what are you seeing or hearing?  A. I have patients tell me stories about things that happen to them in the hospital that they were unhappy with.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 84  Q. Okay.  A. I was brought in as an employee for Cindy Besson. At the end of my contract, which was like a year and six months, we could not come to a resolution regarding the contractual or the contract that she offered me.  Dr. Hoover was not happy with the contract either. The practice broke down. Dr. Besson essentially kicked Judith and I outside one day. And we wound up setting up camp temporarily on a facility on the south side and scrambled to set up Parkside Medical Center. And then we practiced for three or four years together, and then broke up mostly because of profitability issues.  It was a 50/50 partnership, and she was not bringing in her 50 percent of the revenue. And I asked her to renegotiate the contract, which created a great amount of anger. And then subsequently left, which created a great amount of anger. I sold her that building and practice.  Q. I'm sorry, the last part?  A. I sold her the building and practice.  Q. As part of a legal settlement, I guess, at

	Page 85		Page 87
1	call it. I don't know what it is in lawyer terms.	1	2. I'm not saying she does, but I was just
2	MR. SOWELL: Travis. Can we go off the	2 curious	s. Okay. Any quality issues in play when you
3	record?	3 split	From Besson, on either side?
4	MR. DAYHUFF: Sure.	4	A. No.
5	(Off the record.)	5	Q. Okay.
6	BY MR. DAYHUFF:	6	A. But it
7	Q. When Besson, you and when you split from	7	2. Have you ever sought help from K.D. other
8	Besson, you and Hoover split from Besson, and you had to	8 than -	obviously you sought her assistance with a
9	go set up practice somewhere else, did K.D. Justyn	9 recrui	ment of a new partner and a subsidy for the new
10	assist you with finding a new place to practice?		. And we've talked about how she provided you
11	A. She assisted Judith and I in finding a		. Hoover with some space, provided a rental space
12	location to rent.		Have you ever approached her for assistance of
13	Q. Okay. Was she helpful to you during that		ner kind?
14	time?		A. She approached Judith and I and offered to
15	A. At that particular time she was helpful to		in another partner and was actively helping us
16	us.		partners. And then when I split from Judith,
17	Q. Okay. You mentioned that you and Hoover		Erred to continue to help me.
18	split primarily over profitability issues?		C. Okay.
19	A. Uh-huh.		A. And she said some derogatory things about
20	O. Were there other issues?		over and that she felt that Dr. Hoover was not
21	_		
			e of maintaining a patient base in the community
22	Q. Let's start with you.		was; and therefore, she was going to continue to
23	A. There was other issues.		e and not Dr. Hoover.
24	Q. Okay. Like?		O. Okay. Any other instances of when she
25	A. Her husband is a certain kind of man and he	25 assiste	ed you or tried to help you?
	Page 86		Page 88
1	insisted on participating in the business aspect of the	1	A. Not that I can recall.
2			
	practice and he had a negative impact on the younger,	2	Q. Okay. Bamberg well, let me wait before I
3	practice and he had a negative impact on the younger, more attractive female employees of the practice.	2 go the:	
3 4		•	
	more attractive female employees of the practice.	3 go the:	re.
4	more attractive female employees of the practice. Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I	3 go the: 4 5 the pra	re. I want to understand one other thing about
4	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I  understand. What was her issue other issue with you?	<ul><li>3 go the:</li><li>4</li><li>5 the pro-</li><li>6 going s</li></ul>	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm
4 5 6	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I  understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband	<ul><li>3 go the:</li><li>4</li><li>5 the pro-</li><li>6 going s</li></ul>	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where
4 5 6 7	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a	3 go the: 4 5 the pro 6 going 7 7 you've	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.
4 5 6 7 8	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he	3 go the: 4 5 the pri 6 going: 7 you've 8 9 how	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand
4 5 6 7 8 9	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was	3 go the: 4 5 the pr. 6 going ; 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the hor	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at
4 5 6 7 8 9	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.	3 go the: 4 5 the pr. 6 going: 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the ho: 11 no cal.	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in	3 go the: 4 5 the pro- 6 going 7 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the ho: 11 no cal. 12 you put	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have anymore. How did that work for you? Who did
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in your split?	3 go the: 4 5 the pro 6 going: 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the hou 11 no cal. 12 you pu	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have I anymore. How did that work for you? Who did the call with?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in your split?  A. Yes.	3 go the: 4 5 the pro 6 going: 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the hou 11 no cal. 12 you pu	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have a anymore. How did that work for you? Who did that with?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in your split?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. Tell me about those.	3 go the: 4 5 the pro 6 going: 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the ho: 11 no cal: 12 you pu 13 14 Boone, 15 five.	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have a anymore. How did that work for you? Who did that with?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in your split?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. Tell me about those.  A. Dr. Hoover, I felt, was a liability as a	3 go the: 4 5 the pro- 6 going ; 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the ho: 11 no cal: 12 you pu: 13 ; 14 Boone, 15 five.	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have I anymore. How did that work for you? Who did It call with?  A. For several years I pulled call with Boehner, Minto, and Dr. Hoover. And we were a group of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in your split?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. Tell me about those.  A. Dr. Hoover, I felt, was a liability as a partner.	3 go the: 4 5 the pro- 6 going 7 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the hou 11 no cal: 12 you pu: 13 ; 14 Boone, 15 five. 16 (9)	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have a anymore. How did that work for you? Who did the call with?  A. For several years I pulled call with Boehner, Minto, and Dr. Hoover. And we were a group of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in your split?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. Tell me about those.  A. Dr. Hoover, I felt, was a liability as a partner.  Q. All right. Well, with respect to her quality	3 go the: 4 5 the pro 6 going: 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the hou 11 no cal. 12 you put 13 14 Boone, 15 five. 16 17 18 week,	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have a anymore. How did that work for you? Who did the call with?  A. For several years I pulled call with Boehner, Minto, and Dr. Hoover. And we were a group of the covered our own patients during the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in your split?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. Tell me about those.  A. Dr. Hoover, I felt, was a liability as a partner.  Q. All right. Well, with respect to her quality of care?	3 go the: 4 5 the pro- 6 going: 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the ho: 11 no cal: 12 you pu: 13 14 Boone, 15 five. 16 17 18 week, 19 starting	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have a anymore. How did that work for you? Who did the call with?  A. For several years I pulled call with Boehner, Minto, and Dr. Hoover. And we were a group of the content of the weekends.  A. And we covered our own patients during the and then we covered each other on the weekends
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in your split?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. Tell me about those.  A. Dr. Hoover, I felt, was a liability as a partner.  Q. All right. Well, with respect to her quality of care?  A. Correct.	3 go the: 4 5 the pri 6 going: 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the ho: 11 no cal: 12 you pu: 13 14 Boone, 15 five. 16 17 18 week, 19 starting	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have a anymore. How did that work for you? Who did the call with?  A. For several years I pulled call with Boehner, Minto, and Dr. Hoover. And we were a group of  O. Okay.  A. And we covered our own patients during the and then we covered each other on the weekends are Friday at 5:00 p.m. until 7:00 on Monday.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in your split?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. Tell me about those.  A. Dr. Hoover, I felt, was a liability as a partner.  Q. All right. Well, with respect to her quality of care?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. Did she feel the same way about	3 go the: 4 5 the pro- 6 going: 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the ho: 11 no cal. 12 you pu 13 14 Boone, 15 five. 16 17 18 week, 19 startin 20 21 schedu:	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have I anymore. How did that work for you? Who did II call with?  A. For several years I pulled call with Boehner, Minto, and Dr. Hoover. And we were a group of  D. Okay.  A. And we covered our own patients during the and then we covered each other on the weekends are Friday at 5:00 p.m. until 7:00 on Monday.  D. Okay. All right. And how was that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in your split?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. Tell me about those.  A. Dr. Hoover, I felt, was a liability as a partner.  Q. All right. Well, with respect to her quality of care?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. Did she feel the same way about you?	3 go the: 4 5 the process of the pro	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have I anymore. How did that work for you? Who did It call with?  A. For several years I pulled call with Boehner, Minto, and Dr. Hoover. And we were a group of  D. Okay.  A. And we covered our own patients during the and then we covered each other on the weekends are Friday at 5:00 p.m. until 7:00 on Monday.  D. Okay. All right. And how was that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	more attractive female employees of the practice.  Q. Okay. So his role in the practice, I understand. What was her issue other issue with you?  A. She got angry when I asked her husband when I explained to her that her husband was becoming a potential legal liability to our corporation and that he could no longer be in the facility when there was anybody under the age of 50 or female.  Q. Any quality-of-care issues play a part in your split?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. Tell me about those.  A. Dr. Hoover, I felt, was a liability as a partner.  Q. All right. Well, with respect to her quality of care?  A. Correct.  Q. All right. Did she feel the same way about you?  A. I do not believe she did.	3 go the: 4 5 the pro 6 going; 7 you've 8 9 how 10 the hon 11 no cal. 12 you pu 13 14 Boone, 15 five. 16 17 18 week, 19 startin 20 21 schedu 22 schedu	I want to understand one other thing about actice, maybe two other things. And then I'm to talk about where you have privileges and where tried to get privileges.  But before we go there, I want to understand you mentioned this pulling call idea, right, at spital. How did that work? I know that you have to anymore. How did that work for you? Who did the call with?  A. For several years I pulled call with Boehner, Minto, and Dr. Hoover. And we were a group of  C. Okay.  A. And we covered our own patients during the and then we covered each other on the weekends are Friday at 5:00 p.m. until 7:00 on Monday.  C. Okay. All right. And how was that the led? How did you guys do it? Did the hospital the that? Did you schedule that?

	Page 89		Page 91
1	A. On the weekends.	1	A. If I remember correctly, I went up and I
2	Q. Okay.	2	talked to K.D. about it directly. And I submitted a
3	A. He would tell us which weekend we were	3	letter. And then they queried me about the incident,
4	working, and then we would divvy up. He would call all	4	and I responded.
5	of us and ask us what holiday we wanted, and the	5	Q. Okay. You submitted a letter to K.D. or to
6	holidays would rotate according to who got what last	6	the medical peer review committee?
7	year.	7	A. To the medical peer review committee.
8	O. Would the hospital also keep a schedule of	8	Q. Who was the chairman of the medical peer
9	what practice was on or what group who pulled call	9	review committee at that time?
10	together was on at what particular time?	10	A. At that time, I want to say it was Jonathan
11	A. The hospital has always known it's reasonable	11	Anderson.
12	and customary for all call groups to cover themselves	12	Q. Okay. And then you were queried about it
13	during the day. And so, for example, if somebody comes	13	subsequently?
14	in for Dr. Minto and her partner, Dr. Boehner, is on	14	A. Uh-huh.
15	call for her, they would call Dr. Boehner. They	15	Q. Who queried you?
16		16	
	wouldn't call you know, the what we used to call		
17	"mega call." Mega call was exclusively for weekends and	17	in the process of doing the C-section, there was a
18	holidays. And that tradition continued when I switched	18	bladder tear, which I repaired. And the lady did fine.
19	call groups to Dr. Daniels and Dr. Daniels and	19	But the nurses did not do the proper irrigation to the
20	Dr. Bryan.	20	catheter, and Dr. Mintos, when she took over call on
21	Q. Okay.	21	Monday, did not adhere to the proper protocol nor did
22	A. So we could continue to have, quote, mega	22	the nursing staff and subsequently the bladder became
23	call on the weekends, but we would cover our own	23	clogged up and they had to go back in and repair it.
24	patients during weekdays.	24	Q. Okay. So who was being reviewed, you or
25	Q. Okay. Why did your call relationship with	25	Dr. Minto, by the medical peer review committee or both?
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Page 90	1	Page 92
1 2		1 2	
	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?		A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or
2	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's	2	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.
2	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part,	2	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And	2 3 4	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.
2 3 4 5	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she	2 3 4 5	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder
2 3 4 5	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically	2 3 4 5	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder laceration
2 3 4 5 6 7	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."  And so Dr. Boehner tried to arrange a call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that right? Because I remember C-section without anesthesia.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."  And so Dr. Boehner tried to arrange a call arrangement where it would be us and then she would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that right? Because I remember C-section without anesthesia. You don't have to look. You don't have to look. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."  And so Dr. Boehner tried to arrange a call arrangement where it would be us and then she would just her and I would not ever cross paths, but he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that right? Because I remember C-section without anesthesia.  You don't have to look. You don't have to look. It's okay. Do you recall whether or not it was one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."  And so Dr. Boehner tried to arrange a call arrangement where it would be us and then she would just her and I would not ever cross paths, but he couldn't it was mathematically very difficult for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that right? Because I remember C-section without anesthesia. You don't have to look. You don't have to look. It's okay. Do you recall whether or not it was one of the five cases at issue in 2009?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."  And so Dr. Boehner tried to arrange a call arrangement where it would be us and then she would just her and I would not ever cross paths, but he couldn't it was mathematically very difficult for him. And so I just volunteered to pull call with, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that right? Because I remember C-section without anesthesia. You don't have to look. You don't have to look. It's okay. Do you recall whether or not it was one of the five cases at issue in 2009?  A. I do not recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."  And so Dr. Boehner tried to arrange a call arrangement where it would be us and then she would just her and I would not ever cross paths, but he couldn't it was mathematically very difficult for him. And so I just volunteered to pull call with, you know, the other people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that right? Because I remember C-section without anesthesia. You don't have to look. You don't have to look. It's okay. Do you recall whether or not it was one of the five cases at issue in 2009?  A. I do not recall.  Q. Okay. Have you I mean, a C-section
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."  And so Dr. Boehner tried to arrange a call arrangement where it would be us and then she would just her and I would not ever cross paths, but he couldn't it was mathematically very difficult for him. And so I just volunteered to pull call with, you know, the other people.  Q. Okay. This case in which you allege	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that right? Because I remember C-section without anesthesia. You don't have to look. You don't have to look. It's okay. Do you recall whether or not it was one of the five cases at issue in 2009?  A. I do not recall.  Q. Okay. Have you I mean, a C-section without anesthesia would be a relatively rare thing, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."  And so Dr. Boehner tried to arrange a call arrangement where it would be us and then she would just her and I would not ever cross paths, but he couldn't it was mathematically very difficult for him. And so I just volunteered to pull call with, you know, the other people.  Q. Okay. This case in which you allege Dr. Minto rendered medically inappropriate care that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that right? Because I remember C-section without anesthesia. You don't have to look. You don't have to look. It's okay. Do you recall whether or not it was one of the five cases at issue in 2009?  A. I do not recall.  Q. Okay. Have you I mean, a C-section without anesthesia would be a relatively rare thing, I would think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."  And so Dr. Boehner tried to arrange a call arrangement where it would be us and then she would just her and I would not ever cross paths, but he couldn't it was mathematically very difficult for him. And so I just volunteered to pull call with, you know, the other people.  Q. Okay. This case in which you allege Dr. Minto rendered medically inappropriate care that resulted in the C-section without anesthesia, did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that right? Because I remember C-section without anesthesia. You don't have to look. You don't have to look. It's okay. Do you recall whether or not it was one of the five cases at issue in 2009?  A. I do not recall.  Q. Okay. Have you I mean, a C-section without anesthesia would be a relatively rare thing, I would think.  A. It's happened, as far as I know, six times at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."  And so Dr. Boehner tried to arrange a call arrangement where it would be us and then she would just her and I would not ever cross paths, but he couldn't it was mathematically very difficult for him. And so I just volunteered to pull call with, you know, the other people.  Q. Okay. This case in which you allege Dr. Minto rendered medically inappropriate care that resulted in the C-section without anesthesia, did you bring that to the attention of the medical peer review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that right? Because I remember C-section without anesthesia. You don't have to look. You don't have to look. It's okay. Do you recall whether or not it was one of the five cases at issue in 2009?  A. I do not recall.  Q. Okay. Have you I mean, a C-section without anesthesia would be a relatively rare thing, I would think.  A. It's happened, as far as I know, six times at ARMC. And I had had several conversations, along with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Boone, Boehner, Hoover, Minto cease?  A. There was an incident with one of Dr. Minto's patients that was medically inappropriate on her part, and it resulted in a C-section without anesthesia. And when I called it to her attention, the deficits that she had made, she cussed me out and became physically threatening. And after that, she didn't want to cover my patients anymore because she didn't like the fact that I had called her to the mat on poor quality of care. And as she so succinctly puts, "There's only going to be one hen in this hen house, and it's going to be me."  And so Dr. Boehner tried to arrange a call arrangement where it would be us and then she would just her and I would not ever cross paths, but he couldn't it was mathematically very difficult for him. And so I just volunteered to pull call with, you know, the other people.  Q. Okay. This case in which you allege Dr. Minto rendered medically inappropriate care that resulted in the C-section without anesthesia, did you bring that to the attention of the medical peer review committee at ARMC?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I have no idea if they reviewed Dr. Minto or not. I suspect not.  Q. Okay.  A. But they were asking me about the incident.  Q. Because they believed that the bladder  laceration  A. Correct.  Q was an incident that they needed to review?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. Was that incident that we're talking about, that was one of the five cases in 2009; is that right? Because I remember C-section without anesthesia. You don't have to look. You don't have to look. It's okay. Do you recall whether or not it was one of the five cases at issue in 2009?  A. I do not recall.  Q. Okay. Have you I mean, a C-section without anesthesia would be a relatively rare thing, I would think.  A. It's happened, as far as I know, six times at ARMC. And I had had several conversations, along with other physicians, to K.D. about how concerned we are

	Page 93		Page 95
1	anesthetist in the hospital at all times. And she said	1	computer?
2	it was not cost effective.	2	A. It's a home computer
3	Q. How often have you done a C-section without	3	Q. All right.
4	anesthesia?	4	A that I filled out the application online
5	A. Just that one time.	5	with. And then the HCA application was filled out by my
6	Q. One time. All right.	6	office manager on her computer.
7	Let's talk about privileges a little bit.	7	Q. All right. Which would be an office
8	The first place I want I've seen some documents from	8	computer. And then you would have paper copies in the
9	you, and I understand from David there are more in there	9	avalanche of paper, right?
10	that I have not seen. It looked to me like I had	10	A. Uh-huh.
11	partial applications for various places. Do you know	11	Q. Would you have letters that would accompany
12	why I would have had partial applications rather than	12	those applications?
13	the entire application?	13	A. Define.
14	A. I don't have a direct knowledge of why. My	14	Q. To and from places where you wanted to get on
15	estimate would be that there has been so much	15	staff. "I'm Dr. Muniz, I'm interested, send me an
16	transaction of paperwork that it's lost somewhere in	16	application."
17	these 500 boxes of paper. But all applications were	17	A. There was a lot of phone calls. Most of it
18	filled out in their entirety.	18	was phone calls.
19	Q. Okay. All right. Well, is it possible that	19	Q. Well, the natural
20	the reason I don't have complete applications for some	20	A. A lot of these places you had to go and talk
21	is that with the passage of time parts of the	21	to before they would even give you an application.
22	applications have been lost or discarded?	22	Q. Okay.
23	A. I have no idea	23	A. And a lot of the places I went and I talked
24	Q. Okay.	24	to, when they found out or looked at what was going on,
25	A without looking through all of these boxes	25	wouldn't even look at me.
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Page 94 of paper.	1	Page 96  Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.
1 2		1 2	
	of paper.		Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.
2	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation	2	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents
2	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your	2	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.
2 3 4	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.	2 3 4	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you
2 3 4 5	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to
2 3 4 5	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would
2 3 4 5 6 7	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?  A. Well, the applications to the V.A. was an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, 'Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?  A. I don't understand your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?  A. Well, the applications to the V.A. was an electronic application. The second time I applied to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?  A. I don't understand your question.  Q. Well, if you call somebody up and they say,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?  A. Well, the applications to the V.A. was an electronic application. The second time I applied to Doctors, they had switched to a centralized	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?  A. I don't understand your question.  Q. Well, if you call somebody up and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?  A. Well, the applications to the V.A. was an electronic application. The second time I applied to Doctors, they had switched to a centralized e-credentialing thing. And then I've got hard copy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?  A. I don't understand your question.  Q. Well, if you call somebody up and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," you would either receive or your practice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?  A. Well, the applications to the V.A. was an electronic application. The second time I applied to Doctors, they had switched to a centralized e-credentialing thing. And then I've got hard copy stuff buried in an avalanche of paper somewhere. I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?  A. I don't understand your question.  Q. Well, if you call somebody up and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," you would either receive or your practice would receive an electronic communication, an e-mail,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?  A. Well, the applications to the V.A. was an electronic application. The second time I applied to Doctors, they had switched to a centralized e-credentialing thing. And then I've got hard copy stuff buried in an avalanche of paper somewhere. I've tried scanning some things in, trying to get it all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?  A. I don't understand your question.  Q. Well, if you call somebody up and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," you would either receive or your practice would receive an electronic communication, an e-mail, "Here's your application with an attachment," or you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?  A. Well, the applications to the V.A. was an electronic application. The second time I applied to Doctors, they had switched to a centralized e-credentialing thing. And then I've got hard copy stuff buried in an avalanche of paper somewhere. I've tried scanning some things in, trying to get it all organized.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, 'Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?  A. I don't understand your question.  Q. Well, if you call somebody up and they say, 'Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," you would either receive or your practice would receive an electronic communication, an e-mail, 'Here's your application with an attachment," or you would receive a letter in the mail, paper, that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?  A. Well, the applications to the V.A. was an electronic application. The second time I applied to Doctors, they had switched to a centralized e-credentialing thing. And then I've got hard copy stuff buried in an avalanche of paper somewhere. I've tried scanning some things in, trying to get it all organized.  Q. So if we were thinking about, just kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?  A. I don't understand your question.  Q. Well, if you call somebody up and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," you would either receive or your practice would receive an electronic communication, an e-mail, "Here's your application with an attachment," or you would receive a letter in the mail, paper, that would come to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?  A. Well, the applications to the V.A. was an electronic application. The second time I applied to Doctors, they had switched to a centralized e-credentialing thing. And then I've got hard copy stuff buried in an avalanche of paper somewhere. I've tried scanning some things in, trying to get it all organized.  Q. So if we were thinking about, just kind of globally thinking about the kind of documents you would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?  A. I don't understand your question.  Q. Well, if you call somebody up and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," you would either receive or your practice would receive an electronic communication, an e-mail, "Here's your application with an attachment," or you would receive a letter in the mail, paper, that would come to you?  A. We would receive the application in the mail
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?  A. Well, the applications to the V.A. was an electronic application. The second time I applied to Doctors, they had switched to a centralized e-credentialing thing. And then I've got hard copy stuff buried in an avalanche of paper somewhere. I've tried scanning some things in, trying to get it all organized.  Q. So if we were thinking about, just kind of globally thinking about the kind of documents you would have regarding your applications for privileges at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?  A. I don't understand your question.  Q. Well, if you call somebody up and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," you would either receive or your practice would receive an electronic communication, an e-mail, "Here's your application with an attachment," or you would receive a letter in the mail, paper, that would come to you?  A. We would receive the application in the mail but not a letter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of paper.  Q. Okay. Well, is that a reasonable explanation or unreasonable, in your mind? I mean, you know your documents better than me.  A. I would say I know that somewhere in my computers I have complete and entire documents. And so if the documents you require cannot be obtained, I will do my best to find them.  Q. Okay. You retain all the applications in your computer in PDF or some format? How do you do that?  A. Well, the applications to the V.A. was an electronic application. The second time I applied to Doctors, they had switched to a centralized e-credentialing thing. And then I've got hard copy stuff buried in an avalanche of paper somewhere. I've tried scanning some things in, trying to get it all organized.  Q. So if we were thinking about, just kind of globally thinking about the kind of documents you would have regarding your applications for privileges at various places, you would have some documents on your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. I'm just and we'll get to that.  I'm just trying to understand the universe of documents that may or may not exist regarding these things.  So some of these were phone calls. When you call up a place and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," that would come to you electronically or in paper form?  A. Both.  Q. Both. Okay. And so for every application where you got somebody to send you a response, you should have a letter that accompanies it or an e-mail?  A. I don't understand your question.  Q. Well, if you call somebody up and they say, "Okay. We're going to send you a preapplication or an application," you would either receive or your practice would receive an electronic communication, an e-mail, "Here's your application with an attachment," or you would receive a letter in the mail, paper, that would come to you?  A. We would receive the application in the mail but not a letter.  Q. Okay. They didn't send a cover letter that

	Page 97		Page 99
1	A. If they did, I never saw it.	1	Q when they came to you?
2	Q. Okay.	2	What is your privileges relationship, if any,
3	A. But in general, those forms are filled out by	3	with Bamberg Hospital? I hear you do something for
4	my office manager.	4	them, and I don't know what it is.
5	Q. All right. Would it have been your office	5	A. Bamberg Hospital is now closed.
6	manager's practice to retain every single letter that	6	Q. Okay. Well, that must be recent.
7	came or is the focus going to be on the application?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. The focus would be on the application.	8	Q. When did Bamberg close?
9	Q. So it's conceivable, is it not, that certain	9	A. Two weeks ago no, more than that. Maybe
10	of the letters would have been discarded in the normal	10	three weeks ago.
11	course?	11	Q. Okay. Did you have some sort of a privilege
12	A. It is conceivable.	12	relationship with Bamberg before they closed?
13	Q. All right. Okay. A lot of times folks have	13	A. I was a contractual employee, so I guess that
14	issues with hard drives and the like. Have you had	14	would be my third job. And I was doing an outpatient
15	anything like that where you've had hard drives go down	15	women's clinic for them, and I was given privileges to
16	either at your practice or at your home that could	16	do minor procedures only. But this is a very tiny
17	account for the fact that I don't have all the documents	17	hospital
18	about a particular application? Has anything like that	18	Q. Uh-huh.
19	happened to you?	19	A in rural, rural South Carolina.
20	A. Yeah.	20	Q. The minor procedures you were privileged to
21	Q. Okay. At your practice?	21	do, what were those?
22	A. Yeah.	22	A. Your basic minor procedures.
23		23	
23	Q. Okay. And at your home?  A. Yeah.	23	Q. The ones we've discussed heretofore?
			A. Correct.
25	Q. All right.	25	Q. Good. All right. Did you seek to get
	Page 98		Page 100
1	A. But not as much as at the practice. There's	1	privileges beyond the minor stuff?
2	two MRI machines that run on our floor, and then there's	2	A. I did.
3	a giant one that runs downstairs. And there was a	3	Q. All right. What happened with that?
4	period of time there where every time I mean every	4	A. It went nowhere.
5	day at 2:00 when they would turn on that big scanner, it	5	Q. Okay. You filled out an application for
6	would blow off our Internet. It would just shut us	6	those privileges?
7	down. It was crippling.	7	A. Uh-huh.
8	Q. Okay.	8	Q. And what happened?
9	A. In the conversion to EMR, the front end is	9	A. They wanted to watch me and see how I did on
10	all run the scheduling is run by ${\tt EMR}$ and that type of	10	the minors. And then their plan was for expansion and
11	stuff. So, yes, that's entirely conceivable.	11	to eventually someday build an OB/GYN unit. But there
12	Q. All right. So in addition to things being	12	was a situation with their CEO, and he got invited to
13	discarded in the normal course by office folks when they	13	leave. And then there was an interim CEO and then
14	come in, things meaning applications and letters and	14	another CEO and then they closed.
15	stuff, you could have also lost some data due to	15	Q. Okay. Now, the idea that they would watch
16	computer hard drive failure?	16	you. They would have an OB/GYN on staff monitor your
17	A. Yes.	17	cases?
18	Q. Okay.	18	A. I state that metaphorically.
19	A. Because we don't use Apple.	19	Q. Okay. It wasn't a formal procedure they
20	Q. Okay. All right. Have you ever received	20	proposed?
21	well, we'll come back to that. Let's talk about the	21	A. No. They wanted to make sure that their
22	actual places a little bit. You mentioned to me that	22	hospital could handle gynecologic procedures. The
23	all the applications you filled out, they were filled	23	majority of the procedures that they did at that
		l	
24	out in their entirety, right	24	particular time when I applied was port access for

	Page 101		Page 103
1	Q. Okay.	1	Q. Okay. Would that be something that you
2	A. There was a gentleman out there named	2	retained or that wouldn't be one of the things that
3	Dr. Ross who was doing, I understand, up to 300 of these	3	would be discarded?
4	ports a month. So that's really what the whole hospital	4	A. No, it would probably be somewhere.
5	was designed around.	5	Q. Okay.
6	Q. Dialysis?	6	A. My husband negotiated that contract, but like
7	A. Yes.	7	I said, that didn't last very long either because then
8	O. Ports?	8	there was a third CEO and then it closed at the end.
9	A. And ports.	9	Q. All right. Let's see. Was there going to be
10	Q. And you were invited in in hopes of being the	10	the opportunity well, do they deliver babies at
11	seed for an OB/GYN?	11	Bamberg?
12	A. Well, Dr. Bryan was, and then Dr. Bryan would	12	A. No.
13	have needed a partner. And so that's how I kind of came	13	Q. It's too small?
14	into the picture.	14	A. Not for years. Not for years. And their
15	Q. Okay. How were you paid? You said contract.	15	equipment was not this was like a five-year dream.
16		16	
	Was it hourly, was it		Q. Okay. I have in an interrogatory response
17	A. It was. With the first CEO, it was just a	17	that you applied for privileges at Doctors Hospital in
18	set sum. But we got one payment, and then we never got	18	Augusta, Georgia. Is that true?
19	paid again. And then there were some discrepancies, I	19	A. Yes, sir.
20	guess, with the monies. And that's when he was invited	20	Q. All right. Do you recall when you applied?
21	to leave. And then so basically I worked out there for	21	Before or after the suspension, both, the 2010
22	no reason at all other than to help rural America, which	22	suspension?
23	is fine, but being paid would have been good.	23	A. Before the suspensions.
24	And then the new CEO came in, and he	24	Q. Before. Okay.
25	negotiated a different contract where I would be given	25	What was the result?
	Page 102		Page 104
			rage 104
1	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.	1	A. I went over the first time and I met with a
1 2	_	1 2	
	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.		A. I went over the first time and I met with a
2	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.	2	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that
2	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and	2	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman
2 3 4	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.	2 3 4	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they
2 3 4 5	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500	2 3 4 5	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my
2 3 4 5	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks	2 3 4 5	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the
2 3 4 5 6	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. And bringing my entire staff with me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. And bringing my entire staff with me.  Q. Got you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. What evidence do you have of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. And bringing my entire staff with me.  Q. Got you.  A. And it was a subsidy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. What evidence do you have of that? I know you believe it, but what evidence do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. And bringing my entire staff with me.  Q. Got you.  A. And it was a subsidy.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. What evidence do you have of that? I know you believe it, but what evidence do you have of it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. And bringing my entire staff with me.  Q. Got you.  A. And it was a subsidy.  Q. Okay.  A. Over a two-year period.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. What evidence do you have of that? I know you believe it, but what evidence do you have of it?  A. The timeline.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. And bringing my entire staff with me.  Q. Got you.  A. And it was a subsidy.  Q. Okay.  A. Over a two-year period.  Q. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. What evidence do you have of that? I know you believe it, but what evidence do you have of it?  A. The timeline.  Q. Okay. Anything other than the timeline?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. And bringing my entire staff with me.  Q. Got you.  A. And it was a subsidy.  Q. Okay.  A. Over a two-year period.  Q. All right.  A. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. What evidence do you have of that? I know you believe it, but what evidence do you have of it?  A. The timeline.  Q. Okay. Anything other than the timeline?  A. The fact that, once again, the gossip tree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. And bringing my entire staff with me.  Q. Got you.  A. And it was a subsidy.  Q. Okay.  A. Over a two-year period.  Q. All right.  A. So  Q. Are there documents that reflect or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. What evidence do you have of that? I know you believe it, but what evidence do you have of it?  A. The timeline.  Q. Okay. Anything other than the timeline?  A. The fact that, once again, the gossip tree told me that they had received the letters up on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. And bringing my entire staff with me.  Q. Got you.  A. And it was a subsidy.  Q. Okay.  A. Over a two-year period.  Q. All right.  A. So  Q. Are there documents that reflect or memorialize this relationship you had with Bamberg?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. What evidence do you have of that? I know you believe it, but what evidence do you have of it?  A. The timeline.  Q. Okay. Anything other than the timeline?  A. The fact that, once again, the gossip tree told me that they had received the letters up on the sixth floor and that they were extremely angry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. And bringing my entire staff with me.  Q. Got you.  A. And it was a subsidy.  Q. Okay.  A. Over a two-year period.  Q. All right.  A. So  Q. Are there documents that reflect or memorialize this relationship you had with Bamberg?  A. I believe that there are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. What evidence do you have of that? I know you believe it, but what evidence do you have of it?  A. The timeline.  Q. Okay. Anything other than the timeline?  A. The fact that, once again, the gossip tree told me that they had received the letters up on the sixth floor and that they were extremely angry.  Q. When you say the "gossip tree," who?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	\$1,500 a month to go out there and see patients.  Q. Okay.  A. You know, but we billed for the patients, and they got the ancillary services.  Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you got 1,500 bucks  A. Right.  Q to compensate you for what, traveling there?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. And bringing my entire staff with me.  Q. Got you.  A. And it was a subsidy.  Q. Okay.  A. Over a two-year period.  Q. All right.  A. So  Q. Are there documents that reflect or memorialize this relationship you had with Bamberg?  A. I believe that there are.  Q. Written contract?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I went over the first time and I met with a group of doctors and presented my proposal. And at that time I was going to be pulling call with Dr. Grossman and his potential new partner, Dr. Wilson. And they were all very excited about it. And I submitted my application, and there was a delayed response on the part of ARMC until after they were able to hit me with the peer review.  Q. All right. So you think ARMC delayed their response in an effort to sabotage your application to Doctors Hospital?  A. Yes.  Q. All right. What evidence do you have of that? I know you believe it, but what evidence do you have of it?  A. The timeline.  Q. Okay. Anything other than the timeline?  A. The fact that, once again, the gossip tree told me that they had received the letters up on the sixth floor and that they were extremely angry.  Q. When you say the "gossip tree," who?  A. You know, you're asking me to quote

	Page 105		Page 107
1	something to you to the effect of, "Hey, I heard that	1	Q. Put it in limbo?
2	you applied to Doctors. It's up on the sixth floor.	2	A. You know, "Yes, and I'll try and get this
3	You're screwed."	3	matter resolved."
4	Q. Okay.	4	Q. Okay. Have you ever asked them to take it
5	A. That type of thing.	5	out of limbo and process your application?
6	Q. If somebody said that to me, "Hey, Travis,	6	A. No, because after that my privileges were
7	you're looking to go to Biff's firm, they know about	7	terminated.
8	that upstairs. Morrison knows about it, and you're	8	Q. Okay. So you agreed to have your application
9	screwed." I would remember who told me that.	9	tabled or put in limbo and have not asked them to
10	Do you remember who told you that?	10	reconsider it since that time?
11	A. I remember comments from Dr. Page. I	11	A. I wasn't able to because I was already told
12	remember comments from Dr. Daniels Sr.	12	that there was no point in me proceeding since I had had
13	Q. All right. What do you recall Dr. Page	13	my privileges pulled.
14	telling you?	14	Q. Who told you that?
15	A. Essentially that.	15	A. The gentleman that I talked to on the phone
16	Q. Essentially that or actually that?	16	who was the head of the the head of the credentialing
17	A. It was years ago.	17	committee at the time. And now I don't remember his
18	Q. "You're screwed"?	18	name, but I do remember that he was a cardiologist.
19	A. Yes. Yes.	19	Q. Okay.
20	Q. Okay. That kind of language?	20	A. And he said, "Once you get that straightened
21	A. "You're in trouble. You're" that kind of	21	out," he said, "then call us." He said, "But the board
22	thing.	22	of governors at University is nervous because of the Ann
23	Q. All right. Dr. Daniels?	23	Drayton-Smith affair and that they had recently had a
24	A. Dr. Daniels told me that I needed to be very,	24	problem with another doctor. So they were skittish."
25	very careful and that they were working on getting rid	25	Q. Okay. Trinity Hospital, is that in Augusta?
	Page 106		Page 108
1	Page 106 of me because of my applications.	1	Page 108
1 2	_	1 2	_
	of me because of my applications.	_	A. Yes.
2	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when	2	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there?
2	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?	2	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there? A. Yes.
2 3 4	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on	2	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Did you apply there?  A. Yes.  Q. When?
2 3 4 5	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Did you apply there?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. I want to say that it was after I had got my
2 3 4 5	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there? A. Yes. Q. When? A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit.
2 3 4 5 6	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there? A. Yes. Q. When? A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit. Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that
2 3 4 5 6 7	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Did you apply there?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit.  Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Did you apply there?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit.  Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application?  A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there? A. Yes. Q. When? A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit. Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application? A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there? A. Yes. Q. When? A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit. Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application? A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several phone conversations with them after. The conversations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there? A. Yes. Q. When? A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit. Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application? A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application." I filled out the application. I didn't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several phone conversations with them after. The conversations afterwards were not documented because they were phone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there? A. Yes. Q. When? A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit. Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application? A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application."  I filled out the application. I didn't know how to answer certain questions because the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several phone conversations with them after. The conversations afterwards were not documented because they were phone calls. And they said that they were having a tough time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Did you apply there?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit.  Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application?  A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application."  I filled out the application. I didn't know how to answer certain questions because the deliberations weren't complete. And I asked a mentor of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several phone conversations with them after. The conversations afterwards were not documented because they were phone calls. And they said that they were having a tough time getting what they needed from ARMC and that now and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Did you apply there?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit.  Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application?  A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application."  I filled out the application. I didn't know how to answer certain questions because the deliberations weren't complete. And I asked a mentor of mine what the appropriate response would be and wrote
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several phone conversations with them after. The conversations afterwards were not documented because they were phone calls. And they said that they were having a tough time getting what they needed from ARMC and that now and then after I had been suspended, they told me that that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there? A. Yes. Q. When? A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit. Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application? A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application." I filled out the application. I didn't know how to answer certain questions because the deliberations weren't complete. And I asked a mentor of mine what the appropriate response would be and wrote down what he told me to write down. And then they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several phone conversations with them after. The conversations afterwards were not documented because they were phone calls. And they said that they were having a tough time getting what they needed from ARMC and that now and then after I had been suspended, they told me that that issue would need to be resolved before they would look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there? A. Yes. Q. When? A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit. Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application? A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application." I filled out the application. I didn't know how to answer certain questions because the deliberations weren't complete. And I asked a mentor of mine what the appropriate response would be and wrote down what he told me to write down. And then they didn't like the way I filled it out. And they had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several phone conversations with them after. The conversations afterwards were not documented because they were phone calls. And they said that they were having a tough time getting what they needed from ARMC and that now and then after I had been suspended, they told me that that issue would need to be resolved before they would look at my application further and would I like it to be put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there? A. Yes. Q. When? A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit. Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application? A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application." I filled out the application. I didn't know how to answer certain questions because the deliberations weren't complete. And I asked a mentor of mine what the appropriate response would be and wrote down what he told me to write down. And then they didn't like the way I filled it out. And they had gotten, apparently, some sort of letter from ARMC that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several phone conversations with them after. The conversations afterwards were not documented because they were phone calls. And they said that they were having a tough time getting what they needed from ARMC and that now and then after I had been suspended, they told me that that issue would need to be resolved before they would look at my application further and would I like it to be put on hold. They had a special word for it, but in essence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you apply there? A. Yes. Q. When? A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit. Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application? A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application."  I filled out the application. I didn't know how to answer certain questions because the deliberations weren't complete. And I asked a mentor of mine what the appropriate response would be and wrote down what he told me to write down. And then they didn't like the way I filled it out. And they had gotten, apparently, some sort of letter from ARMC that was whatever. And so they said that I had filled out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several phone conversations with them after. The conversations afterwards were not documented because they were phone calls. And they said that they were having a tough time getting what they needed from ARMC and that now and then after I had been suspended, they told me that that issue would need to be resolved before they would look at my application further and would I like it to be put on hold. They had a special word for it, but in essence put in limbo.  Q. Table it?  A. No, that wasn't the word.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Did you apply there?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit.  Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application?  A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application."  I filled out the application. I didn't know how to answer certain questions because the deliberations weren't complete. And I asked a mentor of mine what the appropriate response would be and wrote down what he told me to write down. And then they didn't like the way I filled it out. And they had gotten, apparently, some sort of letter from ARMC that was whatever. And so they said that I had filled out the application improperly and therefore nullified my opportunity.  Q. Who was your mentor that advised you about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several phone conversations with them after. The conversations afterwards were not documented because they were phone calls. And they said that they were having a tough time getting what they needed from ARMC and that now and then after I had been suspended, they told me that that issue would need to be resolved before they would look at my application further and would I like it to be put on hold. They had a special word for it, but in essence put in limbo.  Q. Table it?  A. No, that wasn't the word.  Q. That's all right. I know what you mean.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Did you apply there?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit.  Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application?  A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application."  I filled out the application. I didn't know how to answer certain questions because the deliberations weren't complete. And I asked a mentor of mine what the appropriate response would be and wrote down what he told me to write down. And then they didn't like the way I filled it out. And they had gotten, apparently, some sort of letter from ARMC that was whatever. And so they said that I had filled out the application improperly and therefore nullified my opportunity.  Q. Who was your mentor that advised you about how to fill it out?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of me because of my applications.  Q. And you were in the doctors' lounge when these things were said to you?  A. And other places. Once he talked to me on postpartum.  Q. Okay. University Hospital, did you apply for privileges there?  A. Yes.  Q. Before the 2010 suspension revocation or after or before and after?  A. I applied before, and then I had several phone conversations with them after. The conversations afterwards were not documented because they were phone calls. And they said that they were having a tough time getting what they needed from ARMC and that now and then after I had been suspended, they told me that that issue would need to be resolved before they would look at my application further and would I like it to be put on hold. They had a special word for it, but in essence put in limbo.  Q. Table it?  A. No, that wasn't the word.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Did you apply there?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. I want to say that it was after I had got my privileges reinstated after the first peer review hit.  Q. Okay. All right. What happened with that application?  A. I filled it out. I had a talk with him about some of the things that had been going on. He said, "Go ahead and fill out the application."  I filled out the application. I didn't know how to answer certain questions because the deliberations weren't complete. And I asked a mentor of mine what the appropriate response would be and wrote down what he told me to write down. And then they didn't like the way I filled it out. And they had gotten, apparently, some sort of letter from ARMC that was whatever. And so they said that I had filled out the application improperly and therefore nullified my opportunity.  Q. Who was your mentor that advised you about

	Page 109		Page 111
1	did they mean by that questions some of these	1	were not treating patients, was that when you were
2	questions. And Dr. Cruickshank, how he would have, you	2	trying to negotiate the end of this as it went up to the
3	know, handled it.	3	board? Is that the suspension you're talking about
4	Q. That's your guy from residency, right?	4	there?
5	A. Correct.	5	A. I don't understand the question.
6	Q. And what was the question that you were	6	Q. Okay. All right. When do you recall being
7	struggling with how to answer?	7	suspended as part of the first peer review action, if
8	A. I honestly don't remember. There was two	8	you do at all.
9	questions and they were weird and I didn't know how to	9	A. I recall being suspended for questioning and
10	answer them.	10	not doing the psych evaluation until it was proven to me
11	Q. Do you remember anything about them?	11	as to why it was required.
12	A. It was something to do with the fact of it	12	Q. Okay. All right. That's my understanding,
13	was the way that they were worded. It was have you	13	too, is that at the very end of that 2009 peer review
14	had and I'm not going to stake my life on this, but	14	process, there was a dispute about whether or not you
15	it was something to the effect of, you know, for	15	were going to do the psych evaluation and the hundred
16	example, have you ever had your privileges permanently	16	percent case review that the board wanted you to do.
17	pulled? And so my question would have been something	17	Do you recall that?
18	like, "Does this count?"	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. The first peer review action?	19	Q. All right. And because you didn't comply
20	A. Right. Is that, like, permanent, you know,	20	with the board's recommendation to that effect, their
21	or should I put it down there because it happened and	21	ultimate recommendation, you were suspended for a short
22	then it unhappened? I was cleared of all charges. So	22	period of time. Is that your recollection?
23	because I was cleared of all charges, does that count as	23	A. Yes. I would say that's accurate.
24	an event? Or the question may have been something to	24	Q. And then ultimately with the assistance of
25	the effect of: Were there any events, you know, that	25	your attorneys, it looked like you resolved that
	Page 110		Page 112
1	Page 110 resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And	1	Page 112
1 2		1 2	
	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And		dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed
2	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts	2	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or
2	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I	2	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your
2 3 4	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong	2 3 4	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?
2 3 4 5	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.	2 3 4 5	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.
2 3 4 5	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your	2 3 4 5	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with
2 3 4 5 6	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?	2 3 4 5 6 7	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases.  Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases.  Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases. Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?  A. If I remember correctly, I was cleared of all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases. Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?  A. If I remember correctly, I was cleared of all charges. But there was a claim a qualifier claim on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring.  Q. Okay.  A. And I was never told, despite multiple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases.  Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?  A. If I remember correctly, I was cleared of all charges. But there was a claim a qualifier claim on my release that I had a disruptive personality and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No. Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring. Q. Okay.  A. And I was never told, despite multiple requests, what I was being monitored for, why, who was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases. Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?  A. If I remember correctly, I was cleared of all charges. But there was a claim a qualifier claim on my release that I had a disruptive personality and needed to be assessed by a forensic psychiatrist.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring.  Q. Okay.  A. And I was never told, despite multiple requests, what I was being monitored for, why, who was doing the monitoring. And because I had been cleared of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases.  Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?  A. If I remember correctly, I was cleared of all charges. But there was a claim a qualifier claim on my release that I had a disruptive personality and needed to be assessed by a forensic psychiatrist.  Q. I remember that. I want to ask a little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring.  Q. Okay.  A. And I was never told, despite multiple requests, what I was being monitored for, why, who was doing the monitoring. And because I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases. Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?  A. If I remember correctly, I was cleared of all charges. But there was a claim a qualifier claim on my release that I had a disruptive personality and needed to be assessed by a forensic psychiatrist.  Q. I remember that. I want to ask a little different question. We'll get to the hearing panel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring.  Q. Okay.  A. And I was never told, despite multiple requests, what I was being monitored for, why, who was doing the monitoring. And because I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of psychiatric issues, why did I require one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases.  Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?  A. If I remember correctly, I was cleared of all charges. But there was a claim a qualifier claim on my release that I had a disruptive personality and needed to be assessed by a forensic psychiatrist.  Q. I remember that. I want to ask a little different question. We'll get to the hearing panel reports at some point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring.  Q. Okay.  A. And I was never told, despite multiple requests, what I was being monitored for, why, who was doing the monitoring. And because I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of psychiatric issues, why did I require one hundred percent monitoring? And that question was never
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases. Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?  A. If I remember correctly, I was cleared of all charges. But there was a claim a qualifier claim on my release that I had a disruptive personality and needed to be assessed by a forensic psychiatrist.  Q. I remember that. I want to ask a little different question. We'll get to the hearing panel reports at some point.  Did you continue practicing during that first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring.  Q. Okay.  A. And I was never told, despite multiple requests, what I was being monitored for, why, who was doing the monitoring. And because I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of psychiatric issues, why did I require one hundred percent monitoring? And that question was never answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases.  Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?  A. If I remember correctly, I was cleared of all charges. But there was a claim a qualifier claim on my release that I had a disruptive personality and needed to be assessed by a forensic psychiatrist.  Q. I remember that. I want to ask a little different question. We'll get to the hearing panel reports at some point.  Did you continue practicing during that first peer review process, or did they take your privileges	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No. Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring. Q. Okay.  A. And I was never told, despite multiple requests, what I was being monitored for, why, who was doing the monitoring. And because I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of psychiatric issues, why did I require one hundred percent monitoring? And that question was never answered.  Q. Okay. So you don't recall agreeing to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases. Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?  A. If I remember correctly, I was cleared of all charges. But there was a claim a qualifier claim on my release that I had a disruptive personality and needed to be assessed by a forensic psychiatrist.  Q. I remember that. I want to ask a little different question. We'll get to the hearing panel reports at some point.  Did you continue practicing during that first peer review process, or did they take your privileges such that you were not treating patients in the hospital while that was all played out?  A. I was not treating patients in the hospital	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring.  Q. Okay.  A. And I was never told, despite multiple requests, what I was being monitored for, why, who was doing the monitoring. And because I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of psychiatric issues, why did I require one hundred percent monitoring? And that question was never answered.  Q. Okay. So you don't recall agreeing to the hundred percent monitoring part of it?  A. I did not agree to the hundred percent monitoring.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	resulted in like prolonged blah? And, you know. And then my question would have been, you know, what counts as an event? It was that sort of a scenario. And so I used their advice, and it was apparently the wrong answer.  Q. Okay. And in the 2009 peer review, your privileges were not suspended or revoked, were they?  A. 2009 peer review.  Q. The peer review regarding the five cases.  Didn't you maintain your privileges during the pendency of that one?  A. If I remember correctly, I was cleared of all charges. But there was a claim a qualifier claim on my release that I had a disruptive personality and needed to be assessed by a forensic psychiatrist.  Q. I remember that. I want to ask a little different question. We'll get to the hearing panel reports at some point.  Did you continue practicing during that first peer review process, or did they take your privileges such that you were not treating patients in the hospital while that was all played out?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dispute, underwent the psychological evaluation, agreed to a hundred percent case monitoring for a year or whatever and then you were reinstated. Is that your recollection?  A. No.  Q. Okay. What do you recall? What's wrong with what I just said?  A. I agreed to undergo the forensic evaluation and was cleared of the charge regarding my psychiatric fitness. It was forced upon me to undergo one hundred percent monitoring.  Q. Okay.  A. And I was never told, despite multiple requests, what I was being monitored for, why, who was doing the monitoring. And because I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of psychiatric issues, why did I require one hundred percent monitoring? And that question was never answered.  Q. Okay. So you don't recall agreeing to the hundred percent monitoring part of it?  A. I did not agree to the hundred percent

	Page 113		Page 115
1	A. I did agree to get the psychological	1	A. I do not recall.
2	evaluation.	2	Q. Okay.
3	Q. Fair enough.	3	A. I will look.
4	So you apparently answered that question, we	4	Q. That's okay.
5	were talking about the question for Trinity Hospital, in	5	Let's see. Was there any e-mail exchanged
6	a way that didn't disclose the suspension that we were	6	between you and the person at Trinity who you made this
7	just talking about?	7	disclosure to?
8	MR. DICK: Object to the form.	8	A. No.
9	THE WITNESS: Yes.	9	Q. Just phone call?
10	BY MR. DAYHUFF:	10	A. No. We met with him in person.
11	Q. And when ARMC provided Trinity information	11	Q. Okay.
12	about your credentials at ARMC, they disclosed the	12	A. My husband and myself.
13	suspension?	13	Q. And who was it, do you recall?
14	A. I have no idea what they said to them.	14	A. I don't remember the gentleman's name. I
15	Q. Well, I think you said a minute ago that	15	remember his office. He had a secretary in the front
16	whatever ARMC sent over.	16	and it was blue carpet and it was a horrible office.
17	A. What I said was whatever ARMC sent over there	17	That's all I remember.
18	resulted in them not allowing me to have the privileges.	18	Q. Lexington Hospital, did you apply at
19	Q. Right.	19	Lexington Hospital
20	A. And they stated that it was because I had	20	A. I did.
21	filled out the application improperly.	21	Q for privileges? Before or after the
22	Q. Okay. I guess I was thinking that logically	22	suspension revocation or both?
23	ARMC must have said to them you were suspended for a	23	A. After.
24	period of time, and that contradicted what you had said	24	Q. After. Okay.
25	in your application.	25	What happened with that application?
	Page 114		Page 116
1	Page 114  MR. DICK: Object to the form.	1	Page 116  A. I made several phone calls. The person that
1 2	_	1 2	
	MR. DICK: Object to the form.		A. I made several phone calls. The person that
2	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:	2	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did
2	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.	2	A. I made several phone calls. The person that  I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did  residency with. She had several talks with the powers
2 3 4	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the	2 3 4	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out
2 3 4 5	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I	2 3 4 5	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to
2 3 4 5	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was	2 3 4 5	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I made several phone calls. The person that  I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did  residency with. She had several talks with the powers  that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out  the initial application. And then I had tried to  arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on  getting delayed, delayed, delayed. And then  eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?  A. Thank you. Verbal disclosure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit for Lexington."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?  A. Thank you. Verbal disclosure Q. Would suffice?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit for Lexington."  Q. Okay. And did she say why?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?  A. Thank you. Verbal disclosure Q. Would suffice?  A would suffice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit for Lexington."  Q. Okay. And did she say why?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?  A. Thank you. Verbal disclosure Q. Would suffice? A would suffice. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit for Lexington."  Q. Okay. And did she say why? A. No. Q. And did you ask?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?  A. Thank you. Verbal disclosure Q. Would suffice?  A would suffice. Q. Okay.  A. But apparently he has nothing to do with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit for Lexington."  Q. Okay. And did she say why? A. No. Q. And did you ask? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?  A. Thank you. Verbal disclosure Q. Would suffice?  A would suffice. Q. Okay.  A. But apparently he has nothing to do with the actual credentialing committee, which I obviously did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit for Lexington."  Q. Okay. And did she say why?  A. No. Q. And did you ask? A. Yes. Q. And she wouldn't tell you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?  A. Thank you. Verbal disclosure Q. Would suffice?  A would suffice. Q. Okay.  A. But apparently he has nothing to do with the actual credentialing committee, which I obviously did not understand. So he obviously never told them, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit for Lexington."  Q. Okay. And did she say why?  A. No.  Q. And did you ask?  A. Yes.  Q. And she wouldn't tell you?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?  A. Thank you. Verbal disclosure Q. Would suffice? A would suffice. Q. Okay.  A. But apparently he has nothing to do with the actual credentialing committee, which I obviously did not understand. So he obviously never told them, but I had assumed that he would have mentioned that. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit for Lexington."  Q. Okay. And did she say why? A. No. Q. And did you ask? A. Yes. Q. And she wouldn't tell you? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you fill out the application?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?  A. Thank you. Verbal disclosure Q. Would suffice? A would suffice. Q. Okay.  A. But apparently he has nothing to do with the actual credentialing committee, which I obviously did not understand. So he obviously never told them, but I had assumed that he would have mentioned that. So Q. Understood. So that's what happened with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit for Lexington."  Q. Okay. And did she say why? A. No. Q. And did you ask? A. Yes. Q. And she wouldn't tell you? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you fill out the application? A. What I can tell you is, you know, my friend
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?  A. Thank you. Verbal disclosure Q. Would suffice?  A would suffice. Q. Okay.  A. But apparently he has nothing to do with the actual credentialing committee, which I obviously did not understand. So he obviously never told them, but I had assumed that he would have mentioned that. So Q. Understood. So that's what happened with Trinity.  Do you recall whether you retained all the documents regarding that application?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit for Lexington."  Q. Okay. And did she say why? A. No. Q. And did you ask? A. Yes. Q. And she wouldn't tell you? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you fill out the application? A. What I can tell you is, you know, my friend felt that it was obviously my situation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DICK: Object to the form.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Go ahead.  A. I don't recall what my answer was on the application without looking at the application. And I wouldn't be able to answer that question unless I was allowed to see what ARMC sent to the hospital because the gentleman that we had talked to, I had told him I was having problems at ARMC. And so I figured my verbal  Q. Disclosure?  A. Thank you. Verbal disclosure Q. Would suffice?  A would suffice. Q. Okay.  A. But apparently he has nothing to do with the actual credentialing committee, which I obviously did not understand. So he obviously never told them, but I had assumed that he would have mentioned that. So  Q. Understood. So that's what happened with Trinity.  Do you recall whether you retained all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I made several phone calls. The person that I wanted to partner up with is a close friend that I did residency with. She had several talks with the powers that be. They agreed to talk to me. I had filled out the initial application. And then I had tried to arrange several meetings with this lady, but it kept on getting delayed, delayed, delayed, delayed. And then eventually we got to meet. And we talked about it, and she said she would let me know. And then she called me later and told me, "Thank you so much for applying, but we don't believe that you would be an appropriate fit for Lexington."  Q. Okay. And did she say why? A. No. Q. And did you ask? A. Yes. Q. And she wouldn't tell you? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you fill out the application? A. What I can tell you is, you know, my friend felt that it was obviously my situation. Q. Do you know whether it was the way you filled

	Page 117		Page 119
1	A. Because I filled it out properly.	1	Q. Okay.
2	Q. You disclosed the suspensions?	2	A. And I had extensive conversations with these
3	A. Well, I had learned what the proper way to	3	people regarding the situation.
4	fill out an application was.	4	Q. How about e-mails with those people?
5	Q. So you did disclose the peer review actions,	5	A. No. That would have been too much to type.
6	suspensions, revocation to Lexington?	6	Q. You mentioned notes, your pad of paper with
7	A. Correct.	7	notes regarding this. Did you take notes as you were
8	Q. All right. I've got locum tenens positions	8	doing the
9	in S.C., Georgia, and Alabama. Did you apply for locum	9	A. I would write down the lady's name and her
10	tenens positions in those states with companies in	10	number and the company, you know, so if she called me.
11	those states?	11	And then I would list what hospital she thought might
12	A. No. I think you're confused. I applied to a	12	take me. And then she would call me back and say,
13	locum tenens agency called MDA, Inc.	13	"Okay, call these people," and "this isn't going to
14	Q. Okay. MDA, Inc.	14	happen." And then after a while I just gave up.
15	A. And without my notes in front of me or my	15	Q. Okay. Would you have retained those notes,
16	computer in font of me or my little pad of paper in	16	or would that have been something you would have
17	front of me, I don't remember who the contact lady was.	17	discarded in the normal
18	And I was unable to get any positions because of my	18	A. I would have thrown that away. That's scrap
19	situation.	19	paper.
20	Q. MDA, Inc.?	20	Q. Okay.
21	A. Yeah. A lot of hospitals will not even look	21	A. That's a Post-it kind of thing.
22	at you if you've had your privileges revoked for any	22	Q. Got you. So it wouldn't have been a notebook
23	reason.	23	of my attempt to get privileges that you kept like in a
24	Q. All right.	24	three-ring binder somewhere, much more causal than that?
25	A. So that essentially negated me from all locum	25	A. Yes, because at that time I didn't realize
	Page 118		Page 120
1	tenens positions.	1	how horrific this whole thing would turn into.
2	Q. All right. Any other locum tenens	2	MR. DICK: Travis, you've got the e-mails.
3	organizations that you recall applying to?	3	That's what's in there. All the e-mails related to
4	A. There was another one called Weatherby.	4	locum tenens positions.
5	Q. Okay.	5	MR. DAYHUFF: I have no idea what's in there.
6	A. And same thing. I had discussed the	6	I appreciate it.
7	situation with a handler, for lack of a better word.	7	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
8	And she had called multiple places trying to get me	8	Q. So the e-mails that you were able to find
9	jobs, but nobody was interested in looking at me.	9	and these were found on the practice computer or the
10	Q. Okay. MDA, Inc., Weatherby. Any other locum	10	home computer or both?
11	tenens that you recall?	11	MR. DICK: These were forwarded from her.
12	A. No.	12	THE WITNESS: The practice computer.
13		1	
I -	Q. Okay. And if I understand your testimony on	13	MR. DICK: You would have to ask her.
14	Q. Okay. And if I understand your testimony on the locum tenens, the reason you did not get accepted	13 14	MR. DICK: You would have to ask her.  THE WITNESS: A lot of it was my home
14	the locum tenens, the reason you did not get accepted	14	THE WITNESS: A lot of it was my home
14 15	the locum tenens, the reason you did not get accepted was it had nothing to do with the way you filled out an	14 15	THE WITNESS: A lot of it was my home computer.
14 15 16	the locum tenens, the reason you did not get accepted was it had nothing to do with the way you filled out an application, right?	14 15 16	THE WITNESS: A lot of it was my home computer.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:
14 15 16 17	the locum tenens, the reason you did not get accepted was it had nothing to do with the way you filled out an application, right?  A. No.	14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: A lot of it was my home computer.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. Would there also be sounds like
14 15 16 17 18	the locum tenens, the reason you did not get accepted was it had nothing to do with the way you filled out an application, right?  A. No.  Q. It had to do with the fact that you had	14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: A lot of it was my home computer.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. Would there also be sounds like from your prior testimony there could also be e-mail
14 15 16 17 18	the locum tenens, the reason you did not get accepted was it had nothing to do with the way you filled out an application, right?  A. No.  Q. It had to do with the fact that you had been your privileges had been revoked at ARMC?	14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: A lot of it was my home computer.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. Would there also be sounds like from your prior testimony there could also be e-mail correspondence on your personal computer related to your
14 15 16 17 18 19	the locum tenens, the reason you did not get accepted was it had nothing to do with the way you filled out an application, right?  A. No.  Q. It had to do with the fact that you had been your privileges had been revoked at ARMC?  A. Uh-huh.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: A lot of it was my home computer.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. Would there also be sounds like from your prior testimony there could also be e-mail correspondence on your personal computer related to your attempts to get privileges?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the locum tenens, the reason you did not get accepted was it had nothing to do with the way you filled out an application, right?  A. No.  Q. It had to do with the fact that you had been your privileges had been revoked at ARMC?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And you're sure that you disclosed everything	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: A lot of it was my home computer.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. Would there also be sounds like from your prior testimony there could also be e-mail correspondence on your personal computer related to your attempts to get privileges?  A. Yes. But most likely they would be
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the locum tenens, the reason you did not get accepted was it had nothing to do with the way you filled out an application, right?  A. No.  Q. It had to do with the fact that you had been your privileges had been revoked at ARMC?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And you're sure that you disclosed everything in those applications	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: A lot of it was my home computer.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. Would there also be sounds like from your prior testimony there could also be e-mail correspondence on your personal computer related to your attempts to get privileges?  A. Yes. But most likely they would be duplicates.

	Page 121		Page 123
1	it on my home computer, which was an XP. And we had a	1	Q. I'm going to run through I'm going to try
2	small problem with the XP.	2	to short circuit some of this privileging discussion. I
3	Q. Okay. So most likely your home computer had	3	think we've discussed it a lot already.
4	duplicates, but you couldn't testify to that. You could	4	I saw evidence in the documents that you had
5	have stuff on your home computer that wasn't on your	5	applied for Conway Medical Center for privileges.
6	work computer and vice versa, right?	6	Do you recall that?
7	A. Yes. That is a possibility.	7	A. Yes, I do.
8	Q. Okay.	8	Q. Did you disclose to Conway that
9	A. I can certainly look for you.	9	A. Absolutely. Absolutely.
10	Q. Okay. We'll take a list, perhaps, of things	10	Q. Okay. You disclosed that you had been
11	we might want to follow up with you on discovery later.	11	suspended or your privileges had been revoked?
12	A. Okay.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. So to summarize with respect to University,	13	Q. And that was denied that application was
14	Trinity, Lexington I'm sorry, forget it. I won't	14	denied for privileges?
15	summarize.	15	A. Uh-huh.
16	Any other hospitals that you recall? You've	16	Q. Did you receive final word from Conway that
17	listed we've gone over the ones that were provided to	17	it was denied or did you pull the application or how did
18	me as a response to an interrogatory. Do you recall any	18	that work?
19	other hospitals?	19	A. I went out and I interviewed, actually,
20	A. I applied to a hospital in Alabama.	20	twice. I interviewed with the doctor herself and she
21	Q. Okay. What hospital was that? Maybe what	21	knew my story. Her name is Dode Washington. Another
22	town, city?	22	awesome opportunity. And so she wanted me, so she
23	A. It was part of the Baptist system. Walker	23	talked to I can't remember his name right now, but it
24	Baptist is what I want to say. And I went out there and	24	will come to me. She talked to the chief of the
25	I interviewed. The recruiter was named Jason Spiece	25	credentialing committee, so he said and she told him
	D 100		D 104
	Page 122		Page 124
1	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very	1	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked
2	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He	2	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He
2	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that	2	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me
2 3 4	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had	2 3 4	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant,
2 3 4 5	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that	2 3 4 5	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.
2 3 4 5	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had	2 3 4 5	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant,
2 3 4 5 6	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We	2 3 4 5 6 7	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda.  Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital and he was very excited. I think mostly about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the locum tenens places that wanted a regular locum tenens
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital and he was very excited. I think mostly about the commission. And he asked that I sign a letter of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the locum tenens places that wanted a regular locum tenens physician. And same thing. When I talked to the woman,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital and he was very excited. I think mostly about the commission. And he asked that I sign a letter of agreement not to look for anything else.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the locum tenens places that wanted a regular locum tenens physician. And same thing. When I talked to the woman, she was like, "Until you get this issue resolved," she's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital and he was very excited. I think mostly about the commission. And he asked that I sign a letter of agreement not to look for anything else.  Q. Exclusivity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the locum tenens places that wanted a regular locum tenens physician. And same thing. When I talked to the woman, she was like, "Until you get this issue resolved," she's like, "we cannot proceed."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital and he was very excited. I think mostly about the commission. And he asked that I sign a letter of agreement not to look for anything else.  Q. Exclusivity?  A. Sure. Whatever the word for that is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the locum tenens places that wanted a regular locum tenens physician. And same thing. When I talked to the woman, she was like, "Until you get this issue resolved," she's like, "we cannot proceed."  Q. So you disclosed the issue fully to Carolina
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital and he was very excited. I think mostly about the commission. And he asked that I sign a letter of agreement not to look for anything else.  Q. Exclusivity?  A. Sure. Whatever the word for that is.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the locum tenens places that wanted a regular locum tenens physician. And same thing. When I talked to the woman, she was like, "Until you get this issue resolved," she's like, "we cannot proceed."  Q. So you disclosed the issue fully to Carolina Pines, the peer review issues?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital and he was very excited. I think mostly about the commission. And he asked that I sign a letter of agreement not to look for anything else.  Q. Exclusivity?  A. Sure. Whatever the word for that is.  Q. Okay.  A. And I signed it, and I sent it back to him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda.  Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed  Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the locum tenens places that wanted a regular locum tenens physician. And same thing. When I talked to the woman, she was like, "Until you get this issue resolved," she's like, "we cannot proceed."  Q. So you disclosed the issue fully to Carolina Pines, the peer review issues?  A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital and he was very excited. I think mostly about the commission. And he asked that I sign a letter of agreement not to look for anything else.  Q. Exclusivity?  A. Sure. Whatever the word for that is. Q. Okay.  A. And I signed it, and I sent it back to him. And he called me the next day at work and he said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the locum tenens places that wanted a regular locum tenens physician. And same thing. When I talked to the woman, she was like, "Until you get this issue resolved," she's like, "we cannot proceed."  Q. So you disclosed the issue fully to Carolina Pines, the peer review issues?  A. Right.  Q. Palmetto Health Baptist, did you disclose the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital and he was very excited. I think mostly about the commission. And he asked that I sign a letter of agreement not to look for anything else.  Q. Exclusivity?  A. Sure. Whatever the word for that is.  Q. Okay.  A. And I signed it, and I sent it back to him. And he called me the next day at work and he saidlet's take a break, shall we?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the locum tenens places that wanted a regular locum tenens physician. And same thing. When I talked to the woman, she was like, "Until you get this issue resolved," she's like, "we cannot proceed."  Q. So you disclosed the issue fully to Carolina Pines, the peer review issues?  A. Right.  Q. Palmetto Health Baptist, did you disclose the peer review issues to them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital and he was very excited. I think mostly about the commission. And he asked that I sign a letter of agreement not to look for anything else.  Q. Exclusivity?  A. Sure. Whatever the word for that is. Q. Okay.  A. And I signed it, and I sent it back to him. And he called me the next day at work and he said let's take a break, shall we?  MR. DAYHUFF: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the locum tenens places that wanted a regular locum tenens physician. And same thing. When I talked to the woman, she was like, "Until you get this issue resolved," she's like, "we cannot proceed."  Q. So you disclosed the issue fully to Carolina Pines, the peer review issues?  A. Right.  Q. Palmetto Health Baptist, did you disclose the peer review issues to them?  A. I did. The gentleman I interviewed with is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from Merritt Hawkins. And he and I had a very exquisitely long conversation about my situation. He felt this hospital and I would be a good fit, and that they would be sympathetic to my situation, as he had had other doctors that were victims of sham peer review that had successfully placed. I went out there. He got me the interview. I went out with my husband. We interviewed. It was wonderful. Wonderful, wonderful place. Wonderful place. Good place. I would have been happy there.  Q. Okay. What happened?  A. I got offered the job. Jason Spiece called me and he had placed many physicians at that hospital and he was very excited. I think mostly about the commission. And he asked that I sign a letter of agreement not to look for anything else.  Q. Exclusivity?  A. Sure. Whatever the word for that is.  Q. Okay.  A. And I signed it, and I sent it back to him. And he called me the next day at work and he saidlet's take a break, shall we?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the story. And he said fine, you know. He had looked up he had seen my CV. He had looked up my stuff. He felt like I was worth looking at. So they brought me out again and I interviewed with him and his assistant, like CEO. I believe that I met with the CEO or the CFO.  Q. Bill Clayton is the CEO.  A. Okay. I met with one of them. And then I met with this director. And then yadda, yadda, yadda. Dode called me, and she told me that they weren't going to give me privileges.  Q. Okay. Carolina Pines, have we discussed Carolina Pines yet?  A. Carolina Pines, I believe, was one of the locum tenens places that wanted a regular locum tenens physician. And same thing. When I talked to the woman, she was like, "Until you get this issue resolved," she's like, "we cannot proceed."  Q. So you disclosed the issue fully to Carolina Pines, the peer review issues?  A. Right.  Q. Palmetto Health Baptist, did you disclose the peer review issues to them?

Page 12	25	Page 127
1 A. They interviewed me twice. And although the	1	institution this was sent to. To provide you some help
2 OB/GYN was quite sympathetic that I had the	2	with the dates, there's a fax date on the bottom of each
3 credentialing committee was quite sympathetic, she said	3	page of January 27, 2010.
4 it would be pretty much impossible to push this through	4	A. I think this was I think your date on the
5 until a final answer was	5	bottom, you're misconstruing.
6 Q. Okay. Did we meant Credent?	6	Q. Okay.
7 A. Credent.	7	A. This is you got to remember, we were
8 Q. C-r-e-d-e-n-t. I don't know if it's a locums	8	faxing these back and forth to, like, everybody on the
9 group.	9	planet. And I think the thing to do is find out where
10 A. I would imagine it was be a locums group.	10	the number was from. My husband filled out this
11 Q. Do you know whether or not you disclosed the	11	application for me. This is his handwriting. When I
12 suspension revocations with them?	12	first applied it to HCA, I hadn't been tapped yet. So I
13 A. Quite frankly, I don't even remember talking	13	want to say this is part of the first application of
14 to them.	14	HCA.
15 Q. Fair enough. Let's move on.	15	Q. All right.
16 You talked about Weathersby, and I think you	16	A. That was when they were still doing paper
17 told me you disclosed everything to Weathersby. Trinity	17	applications. And then the second HCA application was
18 was the one you did not disclose.	18	the electronic one.
19 A. Right.	19	Q. All right. Take a look at the I guess
20 Q. Doctors Hospital, did you	20	it's the next-to-the-last page. It's got what appears
21 A. Well, let me rephrase that.	21	to be your handwriting. The check is beside "courtesy."
22 Q. Well	22	Do you see that?
23 A. I disclosed it verbally.	23	A. Uh-huh.
24 Q. But not on the application?	24	Q. And it says, "Would like to increase to
25 A. Correct.	25	active as Dr. Bryan and I set up his office in
Page 12	26	Page 128
1 Q. Doctors Hospital, did you disclose?	1	Barnwell." I don't know what that says.
	-	
	2	A. These's are that's Barnwell.
2 A. Yes.	2	A. These's are that's Barnwell.  O. Does that help you identify this application?
3 Q. Bamberg?		Q. Does that help you identify this application?
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes.	3	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA?	3	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this  is that these go together.
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes.	3 4 5	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a	3 4 5	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a	3 4 5 6	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a 8 single application when I get some time to go through 9 that that I will find where you didn't disclose the	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a 8 single application when I get some time to go through 9 that that I will find where you didn't disclose the	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a 8 single application when I get some time to go through 9 that that I will find where you didn't disclose the 10 existence of the suspension or termination?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a 8 single application when I get some time to go through 9 that that I will find where you didn't disclose the 10 existence of the suspension or termination? 11 A. As far as I recollect.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a 8 single application when I get some time to go through 9 that that I will find where you didn't disclose the 10 existence of the suspension or termination? 11 A. As far as I recollect. 12 MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. All right. I want to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever received a response from ARMC talking about my
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a 8 single application when I get some time to go through 9 that that I will find where you didn't disclose the 10 existence of the suspension or termination? 11 A. As far as I recollect. 12 MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. All right. I want to 13 show you one. And as I mentioned to you, I kind of have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever received a response from ARMC talking about my situation. And I met with the MEC committee and we
Q. Bamberg?  A. Yes.  Q. HCA?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a  single application when I get some time to go through  that that I will find where you didn't disclose the  existence of the suspension or termination?  A. As far as I recollect.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. All right. I want to  show you one. And as I mentioned to you, I kind of have  pieces of things right now. So I don't have a full	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever received a response from ARMC talking about my situation. And I met with the MEC committee and we talked about my situation at length. And they all
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a 8 single application when I get some time to go through 9 that that I will find where you didn't disclose the 10 existence of the suspension or termination? 11 A. As far as I recollect. 12 MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. All right. I want to 13 show you one. And as I mentioned to you, I kind of have 14 pieces of things right now. So I don't have a full 15 application to show you. Let's see if I can find it and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever received a response from ARMC talking about my situation. And I met with the MEC committee and we talked about my situation at length. And they all know knew what was going on. And but I don't
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a 8 single application when I get some time to go through 9 that that I will find where you didn't disclose the 10 existence of the suspension or termination? 11 A. As far as I recollect. 12 MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. All right. I want to 13 show you one. And as I mentioned to you, I kind of have 14 pieces of things right now. So I don't have a full 15 application to show you. Let's see if I can find it and 16 give you a copy.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever received a response from ARMC talking about my situation. And I met with the MEC committee and we talked about my situation at length. And they all know knew what was going on. And but I don't  Q. Hard to tell.
3 Q. Bamberg? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. HCA? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a 8 single application when I get some time to go through 9 that that I will find where you didn't disclose the 10 existence of the suspension or termination? 11 A. As far as I recollect. 12 MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. All right. I want to 13 show you one. And as I mentioned to you, I kind of have 14 pieces of things right now. So I don't have a full 15 application to show you. Let's see if I can find it and 16 give you a copy. 17 (DEFT. EXH. 1, Application Portions,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever received a response from ARMC talking about my situation. And I met with the MEC committee and we talked about my situation at length. And they all know knew what was going on. And but I don't  Q. Hard to tell.  A. I think this piece
Q. Bamberg? A. Yes.  Q. HCA? A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a single application when I get some time to go through that that I will find where you didn't disclose the existence of the suspension or termination?  A. As far as I recollect.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. All right. I want to show you one. And as I mentioned to you, I kind of have pieces of things right now. So I don't have a full application to show you. Let's see if I can find it and give you a copy.  (DEFT. EXH. 1, Application Portions, MUNIZ_000918 through 000922, was marked for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever received a response from ARMC talking about my situation. And I met with the MEC committee and we talked about my situation at length. And they all know knew what was going on. And but I don't  Q. Hard to tell.  A. I think this piece MR. SOWELL: What page are you referring to
Q. Bamberg?  A. Yes.  Q. HCA?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a single application when I get some time to go through that that I will find where you didn't disclose the existence of the suspension or termination?  A. As far as I recollect.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. All right. I want to show you one. And as I mentioned to you, I kind of have pieces of things right now. So I don't have a full application to show you. Let's see if I can find it and give you a copy.  (DEFT. EXH. 1, Application Portions,  MUNIZ_000918 through 000922, was marked for identification.)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever received a response from ARMC talking about my situation. And I met with the MEC committee and we talked about my situation at length. And they all know knew what was going on. And but I don't  Q. Hard to tell.  A. I think this piece MR. SOWELL: What page are you referring to so there will be some record of it?
Q. Bamberg? A. Yes. Q. HCA? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a single application when I get some time to go through that that I will find where you didn't disclose the existence of the suspension or termination? A. As far as I recollect. MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. All right. I want to show you one. And as I mentioned to you, I kind of have pieces of things right now. So I don't have a full application to show you. Let's see if I can find it and give you a copy.  (DEFT. EXH. 1, Application Portions, MUNIZ_000918 through 000922, was marked for identification.) BY MR. DAYHUFF:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever received a response from ARMC talking about my situation. And I met with the MEC committee and we talked about my situation at length. And they all know knew what was going on. And but I don't  Q. Hard to tell.  A. I think this piece MR. SOWELL: What page are you referring to so there will be some record of it?  THE WITNESS: He's talking about Muniz page
Q. Bamberg? A. Yes. Q. HCA? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a single application when I get some time to go through that that I will find where you didn't disclose the existence of the suspension or termination? A. As far as I recollect. MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. All right. I want to show you one. And as I mentioned to you, I kind of have pieces of things right now. So I don't have a full application to show you. Let's see if I can find it and give you a copy.  (DEFT. EXH. 1, Application Portions, MUNIZ_000918 through 000922, was marked for identification.) BY MR. DAYHUFF: Q. For the record, this is a portion of an	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever received a response from ARMC talking about my situation. And I met with the MEC committee and we talked about my situation at length. And they all know knew what was going on. And but I don't  Q. Hard to tell.  A. I think this piece MR. SOWELL: What page are you referring to so there will be some record of it?  THE WITNESS: He's talking about Muniz page 000921 where I asked for courtesy privileges. And we
Q. Bamberg?  A. Yes.  Q. HCA?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So other than Trinity, there's not a  single application when I get some time to go through  that that I will find where you didn't disclose the  existence of the suspension or termination?  A. As far as I recollect.  MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. All right. I want to  show you one. And as I mentioned to you, I kind of have  pieces of things right now. So I don't have a full  application to show you. Let's see if I can find it and  give you a copy.  (DEFT. EXH. 1, Application Portions,  MUNIZ_000918 through 000922, was marked for  identification.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. For the record, this is a portion of an  application that's produced to me, Muniz 00918 through	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Does that help you identify this application?  A. These are not I don't think that this is that these go together.  Q. That's how I received them. That's all I know about them.  A. Yeah. I'm going to have to pull all of these. Bamberg was fully aware of everything that was going on, and we were absolutely honest with them. And you can see that they were the only hospital that ever received a response from ARMC talking about my situation. And I met with the MEC committee and we talked about my situation at length. And they all know knew what was going on. And but I don't  Q. Hard to tell.  A. I think this piece  MR. SOWELL: What page are you referring to so there will be some record of it?  THE WITNESS: He's talking about Muniz page 000921 where I asked for courtesy privileges. And we were trying to set up the OB/GYN clinic. But then he's

	Page 129		Page 131
1	Q. January 27, 2010.	1	somewhat frivolous cases that most pretty much every
2	A. Yeah. But I don't know. I can show it to my	2	physician that looked at said normal people wouldn't
3	husband and ask him which application. I think these	3	have even brought up to peer review, you know, occurred.
4	are different pieces.	4	And then I was cleared of those charges.
5	Q. Okay. Take a look at 000919 for me, and	5	Q. Okay. We're going to talk about that.
6	let's just establish on the record that under	6	MR. SOWELL: Let her finish.
7	disciplinary actions on 000919, no peer review	7	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
8	suspension is disclosed; is that correct?	8	Q. Go ahead.
9	A. There is yes, that's correct.	9	A. And then the same thing also happened with
10	Q. Okay. And your testimony a moment before was	10	Doctors. And then I continued to try it with Doctors
11	that the only one you could recall where you didn't	11	because they were the most sympathetic to my situation,
12	disclose the peer review sanction to was Trinity.	12	and when we filled out the second medical application,
13	A. That is correct. But once again	13	the electronic one, they kept doing a stall technique.
14	Q. Do you think this is Trinity is my question.	14	They wouldn't send back applications. They said
15	A. It might be.	15	electronic medical applications don't count. I had to
16	Q. May be.	16	sign it by hand. And there was a paragraph in there
17	A. It may be. I don't know. I'll have to	17	that said I agreed not to sue anybody that had ever been
18	I'll have to pull my files, and I'll have my husband	18	associated with ARMC or any of its entities. And so I
19	look at this	19	wanted to strike that and ARMC, you know, essentially
20	Q. Fair enough.	20	wouldn't allow that to be stricken. And HCA needed it,
21	A and see.	21	and so that's where that stalled up.
22	Q. That's okay. You've struggled with that long	22	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
23	enough unless you want to continue.	23	Q. Okay. So it sounds like there was some
24	A. Yeah.	24	holdup over the release language perhaps, right?
25	Q. Let me ask kind of a concluding question	25	A. Sure.
	Page 130		Page 132
1	Page 130 about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered	1	Page 132  Q. The language of the release, right?
1 2		1 2	_
	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered	_	Q. The language of the release, right?
2	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I	2	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond
2	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well,	2	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.
2 3 4	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is	2 3 4	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they
2 3 4	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?	2 3 4 5	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and
2 3 4 5	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard
2 3 4 5 6 7	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors.  Q. Doctors. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors.  Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at these other places?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors.  Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA. Q. HCA. Got you. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at these other places?  A. What is the timeline?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors.  Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA.  Q. HCA. Got you. All right.  But you did offer objections to the release
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at these other places?  A. What is the timeline?  Q. Right. That was kind of the other piece of this that you said was your evidence of wrongdoing by ARMC regarding your applications.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors.  Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA.  Q. HCA. Got you. All right.  But you did offer objections to the release language?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at these other places?  A. What is the timeline?  Q. Right. That was kind of the other piece of this that you said was your evidence of wrongdoing by ARMC regarding your applications.  A. I'm not going to limit myself to dates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors. Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA. Q. HCA. Got you. All right.  But you did offer objections to the release language?  A. Yes. Q. Okay.  A. After the third attempt, when they wanted me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at these other places?  A. What is the timeline?  Q. Right. That was kind of the other piece of this that you said was your evidence of wrongdoing by ARMC regarding your applications.  A. I'm not going to limit myself to dates because clearly it's all blending together	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors.  Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA.  Q. HCA. Got you. All right.  But you did offer objections to the release language?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. After the third attempt, when they wanted me to sign off on hard copy, sign off that I agreed not to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at these other places?  A. What is the timeline?  Q. Right. That was kind of the other piece of this that you said was your evidence of wrongdoing by ARMC regarding your applications.  A. I'm not going to limit myself to dates because clearly it's all blending together  Q. Indeed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors.  Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA.  Q. HCA. Got you. All right.  But you did offer objections to the release language?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. After the third attempt, when they wanted me to sign off on hard copy, sign off that I agreed not to sue them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at these other places?  A. What is the timeline?  Q. Right. That was kind of the other piece of this that you said was your evidence of wrongdoing by ARMC regarding your applications.  A. I'm not going to limit myself to dates because clearly it's all blending together  Q. Indeed.  A after several hours. But in a nutshell,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors.  Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA.  Q. HCA. Got you. All right.  But you did offer objections to the release language?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. After the third attempt, when they wanted me to sign off on hard copy, sign off that I agreed not to sue them.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at these other places?  A. What is the timeline?  Q. Right. That was kind of the other piece of this that you said was your evidence of wrongdoing by ARMC regarding your applications.  A. I'm not going to limit myself to dates because clearly it's all blending together  Q. Indeed.  A after several hours. But in a nutshell, the way it went down was I had started talking freely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors.  Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA.  Q. HCA. Got you. All right.  But you did offer objections to the release language?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. After the third attempt, when they wanted me to sign off on hard copy, sign off that I agreed not to sue them.  Q. Okay.  A. Which, obviously, I couldn't do because they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at these other places?  A. What is the timeline?  Q. Right. That was kind of the other piece of this that you said was your evidence of wrongdoing by ARMC regarding your applications.  A. I'm not going to limit myself to dates because clearly it's all blending together  Q. Indeed.  A after several hours. But in a nutshell, the way it went down was I had started talking freely with my call partners that I was intending to accept	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors. Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA. Q. HCA. Got you. All right.  But you did offer objections to the release language?  A. Yes. Q. Okay.  A. After the third attempt, when they wanted me to sign off on hard copy, sign off that I agreed not to sue them.  Q. Okay.  A. Which, obviously, I couldn't do because they had already started to destroy my life.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at these other places?  A. What is the timeline?  Q. Right. That was kind of the other piece of this that you said was your evidence of wrongdoing by ARMC regarding your applications.  A. I'm not going to limit myself to dates because clearly it's all blending together  Q. Indeed.  A after several hours. But in a nutshell, the way it went down was I had started talking freely with my call partners that I was intending to accept University or try to get University privileges. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors. Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA. Q. HCA. Got you. All right.  But you did offer objections to the release language?  A. Yes. Q. Okay.  A. After the third attempt, when they wanted me to sign off on hard copy, sign off that I agreed not to sue them.  Q. Okay.  A. Which, obviously, I couldn't do because they had already started to destroy my life. Q. Okay. All right. Any other evidence that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about this. You have alleged that ARMC has hindered your efforts to get on staff. By the only thing I understood, the only evidence you had of it is, well, two things. One is the gossip or the grapevine. Is that what you described it as, as a grapevine?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. And the timeline of responses for ARMC.  Can you provide me I understand what the grapevine was. We've discussed that, right? What was the timeline that causes you to believe ARMC has intentionally thwarted your efforts to get on staff at these other places?  A. What is the timeline?  Q. Right. That was kind of the other piece of this that you said was your evidence of wrongdoing by ARMC regarding your applications.  A. I'm not going to limit myself to dates because clearly it's all blending together  Q. Indeed.  A after several hours. But in a nutshell, the way it went down was I had started talking freely with my call partners that I was intending to accept	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. The language of the release, right?  A. Well, first they didn't respond Q. Okay.  A after several attempts, and then they wanted it to be hand-signed. And then it went back and they stalled more. And then they wanted it to be a hard chart and then, you know, so and so on.  Q. This is just with respect to University?  A. Doctors. Q. Doctors. Okay.  A. Which is also HCA. Q. HCA. Got you. All right.  But you did offer objections to the release language?  A. Yes. Q. Okay.  A. After the third attempt, when they wanted me to sign off on hard copy, sign off that I agreed not to sue them.  Q. Okay.  A. Which, obviously, I couldn't do because they had already started to destroy my life.

	Page 133		Page 135
1	me? And that may be it.	1	Q. Okay. Have you ever served in the military?
2	A. Other than what happened with Alabama and	2	A. No.
3	I yes, sure.	3	Q. Do you have any kind of criminal record at
4	Q. All right. Well, you mentioned a specific	4	all?
5	allegation about Dr. Anderson, I don't know, that he	5	A. No.
6	sent some letter to one of the places where you were	6	Q. Kind of a general kind of practice question
7	trying to get privileges. Do you have any information	7	here, how long do you intend to continue practicing
8	or any evidence that Dr. Anderson did anything to hinder	8	medicine?
9	your ability to get privileges at any institution?	9	A. Until I'm dead.
10	A. It's my understanding that he sent the letter	10	Q. Really?
11	to University.	11	A. Seriously.
12	Q. Okay. And that letter said what?	12	Q. Okay.
13	A. I don't believe we've gotten a copy of it	13	A. I would go nuts.
14	yet.	14	Q. Well, most people don't do that. They
15	Q. Okay. And that's what your discovery says to	15	practice until they reach a certain age. Now, if you're
16	me. Have you asked University for it? Do you know	16	serious about that, that can be your testimony.
17	whether your counsel or you have	17	A. No, I'm serious about that. And I know a lot
18	A. I don't.	18	of doctors who practice until the day they die.
19	Q. Have you asked University for it?	19	Dr. Pryor, gosh, how old was she? She was in her 90s
20	A. I told University to hold on to all paperwork	20	and she just died last year and she was practicing.
21	regarding this case.	21	Q. Fair enough.
22	Q. Okay. But you haven't asked them for that	22	A lot of OB/GYNs drop OB after a certain time
23	specific letter, you personally?	23	because of the hours and the hassle associated with
24	A. I personally have not asked them for that.	24	that. It's what I've been told.
25	Q. And you don't know whether your counsel has?	25	A. Once I'm old.
	Page 134		Page 136
1	Page 134	1	Page 136
1 2		1 2	
	A. I don't know.	_	Q. Right.
2	A. I don't know. Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you	2	Q. Right. A. Or
2	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you	2	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan
2 3 4	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?	2 3 4	Q. Right.  A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?
2 3 4	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.	2 3 4 5	Q. Right.  A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?  A. I hadn't made any specific date.
2 3 4 5	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?	2 3 4 5	Q. Right.  A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?  A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure.
2 3 4 5 6	A. I don't know. Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that? A. Because Dr. Daniels told me. Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how? A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Right.  A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?  A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure.  A. When I was no longer physically capable of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Right.  A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?  A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure.  A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB? A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB? A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these  Q. Okay.  A these incidences.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Right.  A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?  A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these  Q. Okay.  A these incidences.  Q. What did Dr. Daniels tell you what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?  A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of sleep depravation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these  Q. Okay.  A these incidences.  Q. What did Dr. Daniels tell you what Dr. Anderson's letter said?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB? A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of sleep depravation. Q. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me. Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how? A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these Q. Okay. A these incidences. Q. What did Dr. Daniels tell you what Dr. Anderson's letter said? A. He said that it was negative and that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB? A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of sleep depravation. Q. All right. A. Lack of sleep depravation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these  Q. Okay.  A these incidences.  Q. What did Dr. Daniels tell you what Dr. Anderson's letter said?  A. He said that it was negative and that they were very angry that I had applied to University and that Dr. Paxton had been instructed to proceed to hurt my career.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?  A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of sleep depravation. Q. All right. A. Lack of sleep depravation? Q. Sleep depravation. A. You get my point. Q. Right, I get it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these Q. Okay.  A these incidences.  Q. What did Dr. Daniels tell you what Dr. Anderson's letter said?  A. He said that it was negative and that they were very angry that I had applied to University and that Dr. Paxton had been instructed to proceed to hurt my career.  Q. Okay. All right. Other than this lawsuit,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?  A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of sleep depravation. Q. All right. A. Lack of sleep depravation? Q. Sleep depravation. A. You get my point. Q. Right, I get it. You mentioned in the hearing, and I think it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these  Q. Okay.  A these incidences.  Q. What did Dr. Daniels tell you what Dr. Anderson's letter said?  A. He said that it was negative and that they were very angry that I had applied to University and that Dr. Paxton had been instructed to proceed to hurt my career.  Q. Okay. All right. Other than this lawsuit, are you currently a party to any other lawsuits?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB? A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of sleep depravation. Q. All right. A. Lack of sleep depravation? Q. Sleep depravation. A. You get my point. Q. Right, I get it. You mentioned in the hearing, and I think it was the 2010 hearing, someone asked you a question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me. Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how? A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these Q. Okay. A these incidences. Q. What did Dr. Daniels tell you what Dr. Anderson's letter said? A. He said that it was negative and that they were very angry that I had applied to University and that Dr. Paxton had been instructed to proceed to hurt my career.  Q. Okay. All right. Other than this lawsuit, are you currently a party to any other lawsuits? A. Not that I know of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?  A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of sleep depravation. Q. All right. A. Lack of sleep depravation? Q. Sleep depravation. A. You get my point. Q. Right, I get it. You mentioned in the hearing, and I think it was the 2010 hearing, someone asked you a question about, "Okay, you know, what's your plan as this thing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me. Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how? A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these Q. Okay. A these incidences. Q. What did Dr. Daniels tell you what Dr. Anderson's letter said? A. He said that it was negative and that they were very angry that I had applied to University and that Dr. Paxton had been instructed to proceed to hurt my career.  Q. Okay. All right. Other than this lawsuit, are you currently a party to any other lawsuits? A. Not that I know of. Q. Okay. Well, that would be malpractice suits,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?  A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of sleep depravation. Q. All right. A. Lack of sleep depravation? Q. Sleep depravation. A. You get my point. Q. Right, I get it. You mentioned in the hearing, and I think it was the 2010 hearing, someone asked you a question about, "Okay, you know, what's your plan as this thing moves through?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these  Q. Okay.  A these incidences.  Q. What did Dr. Daniels tell you what Dr. Anderson's letter said?  A. He said that it was negative and that they were very angry that I had applied to University and that Dr. Paxton had been instructed to proceed to hurt my career.  Q. Okay. All right. Other than this lawsuit, are you currently a party to any other lawsuits?  A. Not that I know of.  Q. Okay. Well, that would be malpractice suits, business disputes, of that nature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB? A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of sleep depravation. Q. All right. A. Lack of sleep depravation? Q. Sleep depravation. A. You get my point. Q. Right, I get it. You mentioned in the hearing, and I think it was the 2010 hearing, someone asked you a question about, "Okay, you know, what's your plan as this thing moves through?" And I think you said something, but you tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these Q. Okay.  A these incidences.  Q. What did Dr. Daniels tell you what Dr. Anderson's letter said?  A. He said that it was negative and that they were very angry that I had applied to University and that Dr. Paxton had been instructed to proceed to hurt my career.  Q. Okay. All right. Other than this lawsuit, are you currently a party to any other lawsuits?  A. Not that I know of.  Q. Okay. Well, that would be malpractice suits, business disputes, of that nature?  A. (Shakes head.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB?  A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of sleep depravation. Q. All right. A. Lack of sleep depravation? Q. Sleep depravation. A. You get my point. Q. Right, I get it. You mentioned in the hearing, and I think it was the 2010 hearing, someone asked you a question about, "Okay, you know, what's your plan as this thing moves through?"  And I think you said something, but you tell me if you recall this. About, "You know, if I come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't know.  Q. Okay. And why do you think why do you think Anderson sent a letter to University? Why do you suspect that?  A. Because Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay. And Dr. Daniels would know that how?  A. Because Dr. Daniels everybody talks to Dr. Daniels. And Dr. Paxton was apparently along with Dr. Anderson talking to Dr. Daniels about these  Q. Okay.  A these incidences.  Q. What did Dr. Daniels tell you what Dr. Anderson's letter said?  A. He said that it was negative and that they were very angry that I had applied to University and that Dr. Paxton had been instructed to proceed to hurt my career.  Q. Okay. All right. Other than this lawsuit, are you currently a party to any other lawsuits?  A. Not that I know of.  Q. Okay. Well, that would be malpractice suits, business disputes, of that nature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Right. A. Or Q. Did you plan to drop OB when did you plan to drop OB? A. I hadn't made any specific date. Q. Sure. A. When I was no longer physically capable of doing it. Q. Okay. A. You know, when I got old and tired or I was, you know, physically incapable of, you know, the lack of sleep depravation. Q. All right. A. Lack of sleep depravation? Q. Sleep depravation. A. You get my point. Q. Right, I get it. You mentioned in the hearing, and I think it was the 2010 hearing, someone asked you a question about, "Okay, you know, what's your plan as this thing moves through?" And I think you said something, but you tell

_	Page 137		Page 139
1	Do you recall anything like that?	1	So sometimes if I can't get in to see
2	A. I do recall that.	2	Dr. Steiner, because the man is booked out like nine
3	Q. All right.	3	months, if I need a refill, I will talk to my family
4	A. But it was specific to that particular	4	practice doctor. But I've been on essentially the same
5	situation.	5	regimen for decades.
6	Q. All right.	6	Q. Okay. Are you currently suffering from any
7	A. You know, the	7	kind of psychiatric disorder?
8	Q. So was that	8	A. Not any more than any perimenopausal woman
9	A. The people I would not be able to practice	9	Q. So the answer is no?
10	at ARMC in an obstetric capacity because of the pain.	10	A who is a doctor who is going through this
11	It's sort of like being gang raped and then being forced	11	situation.
12	to work with the rapist. I would not be able to go back	12	Q. So is the answer no?
13	onto that floor with those OBs and mentally be	13	A. I have been diagnosed with depression and
14	subjecting myself to that.	14	obsessive compulsive features, and I've been treated
15	Gynecology, you can go into an OR, you can	15	throughout the course of my life for major depressive
16	operate, you can leave. On an OB floor, you would be	16	disorder.
17	running into those obstetricians all the time. And this	17	Q. Okay.
18	was what I attribute to, you know, basically rape.	18	A. I have never required hospitalization. It's
19	Q. Okay. All right. You had your evaluation	19	never interfered with my ability to function in any of
20	from Dr. Schwartz-Watts in 2010; is that correct?	20	my capacities, including dealing with radioactive
21	A. I'm not going to go with any date specific,	21	isotopes and psychotrauma facilities.
22	but yes.	22	MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I'm going to show you
23	Q. As a result of the first peer review action,	23	something that we're having marked as Exhibit 2.
24	you agreed to be evaluated by a psychiatrist	24	(DEFT. EXH. 2, Peer Review Notices, was
25	A. Correct.	25	marked for identification.)
	Dage 138		Page 140
1	Page 138	1	Page 140
1	$\mathbb{Q}$ and were ultimately evaluated by a	1 2	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
2	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?	2	BY MR. DAYHUFF: Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I
2	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh.	2	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've
2 3 4	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. After you received that evaluation, did you	2 3 4	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.
2 3 4 5	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?	2 3 4 5	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going
2 3 4 5	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh. Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According	2 3 4 5	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.
2 3 4 5	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh. Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According	2 3 4 5	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh. Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008. Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it? It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh. Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's  from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that.  Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors.  Q. Okay. Did you continue with anyone other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's  from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this document for the record, if you can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors.  Q. Okay. Did you continue with anyone other than Dr. Schwartz-Watts?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's  from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this document for the record, if you can.  A. Okay. I read page 3. Do you have a page 2?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh. Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors. Q. Okay. Did you continue with anyone other than Dr. Schwartz-Watts? A. In terms of?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008. Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it? It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this document for the record, if you can.  A. Okay. I read page 3. Do you have a page 2? Wait. This is page 2. I don't know where page 1 are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh. Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors. Q. Okay. Did you continue with anyone other than Dr. Schwartz-Watts? A. In terms of? Q. Psychiatry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this document for the record, if you can.  A. Okay. I read page 3. Do you have a page 2?  Wait. This is page 2. I don't know where page 1 are we talking about different pages?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh. Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors. Q. Okay. Did you continue with anyone other than Dr. Schwartz-Watts? A. In terms of? Q. Psychiatry. A. I do have a psychiatrist that I see, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's  from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this document for the record, if you can.  A. Okay. I read page 3. Do you have a page 2?  Wait. This is page 2. I don't know where page 1 are we talking about different pages?  Q. You're fine. You're fine. This came off of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors.  Q. Okay. Did you continue with anyone other than Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. In terms of? Q. Psychiatry.  A. I do have a psychiatrist that I see, and I also have a family practice doctor that assists me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this document for the record, if you can.  A. Okay. I read page 3. Do you have a page 2?  Wait. This is page 2. I don't know where page 1 are we talking about different pages?  Q. You're fine. You're fine. This came off of your complaint, I'll tell you that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors.  Q. Okay. Did you continue with anyone other than Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. In terms of?  Q. Psychiatry.  A. I do have a psychiatrist that I see, and I also have a family practice doctor that assists me.  Q. Who is your psychiatrist?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this document for the record, if you can.  A. Okay. I read page 3. Do you have a page 2?  Wait. This is page 2. I don't know where page 1 are we talking about different pages?  Q. You're fine. You're fine. This came off of your complaint, I'll tell you that.  A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh. Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors. Q. Okay. Did you continue with anyone other than Dr. Schwartz-Watts? A. In terms of? Q. Psychiatry. A. I do have a psychiatrist that I see, and I also have a family practice doctor that assists me. Q. Who is your psychiatrist? A. Dr. Steiner.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this document for the record, if you can.  A. Okay. I read page 3. Do you have a page 2?  Wait. This is page 2. I don't know where page 1 are we talking about different pages?  Q. You're fine. You're fine. This came off of your complaint, I'll tell you that.  A. Okay.  Q. And the page 2 and page 3, because there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh. Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors. Q. Okay. Did you continue with anyone other than Dr. Schwartz-Watts? A. In terms of? Q. Psychiatry. A. I do have a psychiatrist that I see, and I also have a family practice doctor that assists me. Q. Who is your psychiatrist? A. Dr. Steiner. Q. Okay. And who is your GP?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this document for the record, if you can.  A. Okay. I read page 3. Do you have a page 2?  Wait. This is page 2. I don't know where page 1 are we talking about different pages?  Q. You're fine. You're fine. This came off of your complaint, I'll tell you that.  A. Okay.  Q. And the page 2 and page 3, because there was a cover sheet to this exhibit to your complaint, that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh. Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors. Q. Okay. Did you continue with anyone other than Dr. Schwartz-Watts? A. In terms of? Q. Psychiatry. A. I do have a psychiatrist that I see, and I also have a family practice doctor that assists me. Q. Who is your psychiatrist? A. Dr. Steiner. Q. Okay. And who is your GP? A. Well, it was Dr. Angley, and then I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this document for the record, if you can.  A. Okay. I read page 3. Do you have a page 2?  Wait. This is page 2. I don't know where page 1 are we talking about different pages?  Q. You're fine. You're fine. This came off of your complaint, I'll tell you that.  A. Okay.  Q. And the page 2 and page 3, because there was a cover sheet to this exhibit to your complaint, that's where you're getting confused, the top right page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q and were ultimately evaluated by a Dr. Donna Schwartz-Watts?  A. Uh-huh. Q. After you received that evaluation, did you continue in treatment with Dr. Schwartz-Watts?  A. No. I didn't require treatment. According to her note, I was deemed not to be a disruptive physician, nor did I have any personality characteristics consistent with somebody with disruptive personality. And so I was essentially cleared of that. Her purpose was to evaluate me specifically for personality disorders and disruptive behaviors. Q. Okay. Did you continue with anyone other than Dr. Schwartz-Watts? A. In terms of? Q. Psychiatry. A. I do have a psychiatrist that I see, and I also have a family practice doctor that assists me. Q. Who is your psychiatrist? A. Dr. Steiner. Q. Okay. And who is your GP? A. Well, it was Dr. Angley, and then I've recently switched over to Dr. Danijela Zotovich.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. This is a composite exhibit of notices that I believe will be familiar to you from the what I've been calling the 2009 peer review that began in 2008.  Okay. I want you to take a look at that, and I'm going to run through some questions.  You see the first document in Composite  Exhibit Number 2. Have you had a chance to review it?  It's dated October 30, 2008.  A. Okay. I've looked at page 1.  Q. Okay. Take a look at page 2, and see it's from K.D. Justyn. I'm going to ask you to identify this document for the record, if you can.  A. Okay. I read page 3. Do you have a page 2?  Wait. This is page 2. I don't know where page 1 are we talking about different pages?  Q. You're fine. You're fine. This came off of your complaint, I'll tell you that.  A. Okay.  Q. And the page 2 and page 3, because there was a cover sheet to this exhibit to your complaint, that's where you're getting confused, the top right page numbers.

	Page 141		Page 143
1	Notice of Adverse Recommendation that you got during	1	A. I believe that it is.
2	what we've been calling the 2009 peer review action that	2	Q. Okay. Did this notice provide you with the
3	was sent to you by K.D. Justyn referencing the five	3	cases that were at issue in your peer review hearing
4	cases that were at issue in the 2009?	4	that was to be forthcoming?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. Without being able to verify those numbers, I
6	Q. You do recognize that?	6	only remember five. This one has six.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. Are you looking at the double-indented
8	O. Okay.	8	paragraph in the middle?
9	A. Without verifying these five ID numbers, I'm	9	A. Yes. On page 3 or 4, which is really page
10	going to say yes.	10	like which is really page 6 of this block of paper.
11	Q. All right. What was your understanding of	11	Q. Okay.
12	what was at issue in the 2000 I'm, again, calling it	12	A. Cindy Besson is expected to testify.
13	the 2009 peer review that began with a recommendation	13	Q. Take a look at that section. I believe that
14	dated October 30, 2008. Did you understand that the	14	lists the cases that were at issue, and I think there
15	five cases whose medical records are listed in paragraph	15	were five.
16	1 were at issue?	16	A. Right. There's five here
17	A. "On the basis of these reports, the committee	17	Q. Okay.
18	recommended that the privileges be terminated."	18	A but there's six over here.
19	Q. Is that what you recall, that they were	19	Q. Where is there six?
20	recommending that your privileges be terminated in the	20	A. Number 3.
21	2010 peer review?	21	Q. Okay. I see that. "She's expected to review
22	A. Yes.	22	and testify to the charts." Okay.
23	Q. 2009 peer review, I'm sorry. Okay.	23	Do you recognize that list of witnesses as
24	And you did receive this letter, right?	24	the witnesses that appeared at your hearing in 2009,
25	A. Yes.	25	Paxton, Robinson, Besson, DiBona and Miller?
	Page 142		Page 144
1	Page 142 $_{\mbox{\scriptsize Q}}.$ And take a look at the next one, which I	1	Page 144  A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?
1 2		1 2	
	$\ensuremath{\mathtt{Q}}.$ And take a look at the next one, which $\ensuremath{\mathtt{I}}$	_	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?
2	$\ensuremath{\mathbb{Q}}.$ And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review	2	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.
2	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.	2	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual
2 3 4	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is.	2 3 4	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.
2 3 4 5	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is.  Q. The one, two third and fourth page of	2 3 4 5	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is.  Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D.	2 3 4 5	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona
2 3 4 5 6	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is.  Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D. Justyn; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is.  Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D. Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D. Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is.  Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D. Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is.  Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D. Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D. Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D. Justyn; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Good. Flip to the next one. I'll give you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D. Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Good. Flip to the next one. I'll give you a moment to review that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. If you had any objections to those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is.  Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D.  Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Good. Flip to the next one. I'll give you a moment to review that.  A. Okay. I'm sorry, where were we again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. If you had any objections to those members, it provides you with a means of objecting,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D. Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Good. Flip to the next one. I'll give you a moment to review that.  A. Okay. I'm sorry, where were we again? Q. Quite all right. I want to give you some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. If you had any objections to those members, it provides you with a means of objecting, right? The next paragraph.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D.  Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Good. Flip to the next one. I'll give you a moment to review that.  A. Okay. I'm sorry, where were we again? Q. Quite all right. I want to give you some time to review it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. If you had any objections to those members, it provides you with a means of objecting, right? The next paragraph.  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D.  Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Good. Flip to the next one. I'll give you a moment to review that.  A. Okay. I'm sorry, where were we again? Q. Quite all right. I want to give you some time to review it. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. If you had any objections to those members, it provides you with a means of objecting, right? The next paragraph.  A. Yes.  Q. Did you object to any of the panel members
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D. Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Good. Flip to the next one. I'll give you a moment to review that.  A. Okay. I'm sorry, where were we again? Q. Quite all right. I want to give you some time to review it. A. Okay. Q. My question is, the third letter in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. If you had any objections to those members, it provides you with a means of objecting, right? The next paragraph.  A. Yes.  Q. Did you object to any of the panel members in during the 2009 peer review?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D.  Justyn; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Good. Flip to the next one. I'll give you a moment to review that. A. Okay. I'm sorry, where were we again? Q. Quite all right. I want to give you some time to review it. A. Okay. Q. My question is, the third letter in our composite exhibit, do you recognize that to be the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. If you had any objections to those members, it provides you with a means of objecting, right? The next paragraph.  A. Yes.  Q. Did you object to any of the panel members in during the 2009 peer review?  A. I don't recall. I know that there was in one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D.  Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Good. Flip to the next one. I'll give you a moment to review that.  A. Okay. I'm sorry, where were we again? Q. Quite all right. I want to give you some time to review it.  A. Okay. Q. My question is, the third letter in our composite exhibit, do you recognize that to be the notice of hearing that you received after you requested a hearing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. If you had any objections to those members, it provides you with a means of objecting, right? The next paragraph.  A. Yes.  Q. Did you object to any of the panel members in during the 2009 peer review?  A. I don't recall. I know that there was in one of these in one of these situations, there was I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D.  Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Good. Flip to the next one. I'll give you a moment to review that.  A. Okay. I'm sorry, where were we again? Q. Quite all right. I want to give you some time to review it.  A. Okay. Q. My question is, the third letter in our composite exhibit, do you recognize that to be the notice of hearing that you received after you requested a hearing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. If you had any objections to those members, it provides you with a means of objecting, right? The next paragraph.  A. Yes.  Q. Did you object to any of the panel members in during the 2009 peer review?  A. I don't recall. I know that there was in one of these in one of these situations, there was one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And take a look at the next one, which I believe is your response to that letter. But you review it and tell me if that's the case.  A. Yes. Page whatever this is. Q. The one, two third and fourth page of Composite Exhibit Number 2 is your letter to K.D.  Justyn; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Wherein you requested a hearing to challenge the recommendation from the October 30, 2008, letter; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. Good. Flip to the next one. I'll give you a moment to review that.  A. Okay. I'm sorry, where were we again? Q. Quite all right. I want to give you some time to review it.  A. Okay. Q. My question is, the third letter in our composite exhibit, do you recognize that to be the notice of hearing that you received after you requested a hearing?  A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That actually appeared at the actual hearing?  Q. Uh-huh.  A. The only people that presented at the actual hearing well, I can't say a hundred percent.  Q. Okay.  A. But I remember Paxton and I remember DiBona and I remember Barbara Miller.  Q. Take a look beneath the witnesses. Does the hearing notice provide you with the members of the hearing panel? Jack Ratliff, Terry  A. It does.  Q DeLeon, Stahura, Haas?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. If you had any objections to those members, it provides you with a means of objecting, right? The next paragraph.  A. Yes.  Q. Did you object to any of the panel members in during the 2009 peer review?  A. I don't recall. I know that there was in one of these in one of these situations, there was I don't recall. In one of these situations, there was one person that we had requested to be replaced.

	Page 145		Page 147
1	Does that sound familiar?	1	were the matters that were at issue during these
2	A. Yes, that's familiar.	2	hearings?
3	Q. Okay.	3	A. When we did the 2009 hearing, we talked about
4	A. But I don't recall if we contested number 2	4	the cases. The only thing that was ever discussed were
5	and number 3.	5	the cases in which I was alleged to be incompetent in
6	Q. Fair enough.	6	terms of my clinical abilities. The statement of number
7	Take a look at the next document in this	7	2A, "Evidence presented to the hearing panel indicates
8	composite set, please. I'm going to ask you, do you	8	that Dr. Muniz is narcissistic and lacks insight into
9	recognize this to be the hearing the report of a	9	her behavior," et cetera, et cetera. That was a
10	hearing panel for what I've been describing as the 2009	10	completely new thing and was never discussed at the
11	peer review, your first peer review?	11	actual hearing.
12	A. You mean attending a prehearing conference?	12	Q. Okay.
13	Q. I'm sorry, the very next page.	13	A. Nor at any time before that had I ever been
14	A. One of the persons is missing.	14	told that I was the subject of any investigation
15	Q. Okay.	15	Q. Okay.
16	A. Dr. Haas.	16	A for any sort of behavioral issues.
17	Q. The question is, do you recognize this to be	17	Q. And I want you to focus on this question.
18	the report of the hearing panel for the 2009 peer	18	Did you with the assistance of counsel, did you at
19	review?	19	that hearing have a right to bring witnesses you wanted
20	A. I can't say that I do. I thought in my mind	20	to testify and introduce evidence that you wanted the
21	that Dr. Haas was on here. He was at the committee. So	21	panel to consider?
22	I can't say that this is accurate because I know that	22	A. As far as we were able to, yes.
23	Dr. Haas was at peer review committee, and he's not	23	Q. Well, do you recall them telling you you
24	listed in the top paragraph of this document that you've	24	couldn't bring witnesses that you wanted to bring or
25	provided to me.	25	that you couldn't introduce evidence that you wanted to
	Page 146		Page 148
1	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you	1	introduce?
2	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those	2	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.
2	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment	2	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I
2 3 4	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.	2 3 4	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half.	2 3 4 5	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your	2 3 4 5	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?	2 3 4 5 6 7	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half? A. I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I  could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me? Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness. Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right hearing panel report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.  Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witness?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right hearing panel report?  A. I'm going to tell you that the bottom part,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I  could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.  Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesse?  A. Nobody else bothered to show up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right hearing panel report?  A. I'm going to tell you that the bottom part, after the conclusion of the hearing, I remember reading	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.  Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witness?  A. Nobody else bothered to show up.  Q. Were you allowed to question that witness?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right hearing panel report?  A. I'm going to tell you that the bottom part, after the conclusion of the hearing, I remember reading these whatevers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.  Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesse?  A. Nobody else bothered to show up.  Q. Were you allowed to question that witness?  A. I believe that I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right hearing panel report?  A. I'm going to tell you that the bottom part, after the conclusion of the hearing, I remember reading these whatevers. Q. Okay. Were there any OB/GYNs on the panel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.  Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesse?  A. Nobody else bothered to show up.  Q. Were you allowed to question that witness?  A. I believe that I was.  Q. Okay. Take a look at the next document. Did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right hearing panel report?  A. I'm going to tell you that the bottom part, after the conclusion of the hearing, I remember reading these whatevers. Q. Okay. Were there any OB/GYNs on the panel for the 2009 peer review?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I  could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.  Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witness?  A. Nobody else bothered to show up.  Q. Were you allowed to question that witness?  A. I believe that I was.  Q. Okay. Take a look at the next document. Did you I'm going to ask you to identify that for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right hearing panel report?  A. I'm going to tell you that the bottom part, after the conclusion of the hearing, I remember reading these whatevers. Q. Okay. Were there any OB/GYNs on the panel for the 2009 peer review? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.  Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witness?  A. Nobody else bothered to show up.  Q. Were you allowed to question that witness?  A. I believe that I was.  Q. Okay. Take a look at the next document. Did you I'm going to ask you to identify that for the record, if you can. It's dated August 21st, 2009.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right hearing panel report?  A. I'm going to tell you that the bottom part, after the conclusion of the hearing, I remember reading these whatevers. Q. Okay. Were there any OB/GYNs on the panel for the 2009 peer review?  A. No. Q. During the 2009 peer review, did David Dick	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.  Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witness?  A. Nobody else bothered to show up.  Q. Were you allowed to question that witness?  A. I believe that I was.  Q. Okay. Take a look at the next document. Did you I'm going to ask you to identify that for the record, if you can. It's dated August 21st, 2009.  A. I recognize it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right hearing panel report?  A. I'm going to tell you that the bottom part, after the conclusion of the hearing, I remember reading these whatevers. Q. Okay. Were there any OB/GYNs on the panel for the 2009 peer review?  A. No. Q. During the 2009 peer review, did David Dick and Biff Sowell appear with you at the hearing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.  Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witness?  A. Nobody else bothered to show up.  Q. Were you allowed to question that witness?  A. I believe that I was.  Q. Okay. Take a look at the next document. Did you I'm going to ask you to identify that for the record, if you can. It's dated August 21st, 2009.  A. I recognize it.  Q. What is it for the record? Can you identify
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right hearing panel report?  A. I'm going to tell you that the bottom part, after the conclusion of the hearing, I remember reading these whatevers. Q. Okay. Were there any OB/GYNs on the panel for the 2009 peer review?  A. No. Q. During the 2009 peer review, did David Dick and Biff Sowell appear with you at the hearing? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.  Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesse?  A. Nobody else bothered to show up.  Q. Were you allowed to question that witness?  A. I believe that I was.  Q. Okay. Take a look at the next document. Did you I'm going to ask you to identify that for the record, if you can. It's dated August 21st, 2009.  A. I recognize it.  Q. What is it for the record? Can you identify it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Did the recommendations help you recognize this as your hearing panel report? Do those look familiar? 1, 2, and under 2A and 3, take a moment and review those.  A. I remember it. I remember this second half. Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that this is your hearing panel report for 2009?  A. I think that the bottom half is. Q. Okay. But you're not sure about the top half?  A. I'm not sure. Q. If this same document was attached to your complaint, would that reassure you that it's the right hearing panel report?  A. I'm going to tell you that the bottom part, after the conclusion of the hearing, I remember reading these whatevers. Q. Okay. Were there any OB/GYNs on the panel for the 2009 peer review?  A. No. Q. During the 2009 peer review, did David Dick and Biff Sowell appear with you at the hearing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	introduce?  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I brought what I thought I could, and I did the best in terms of bringing accurate data.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Did you have the right to cross-examine the witnesses that were presented against you?  A. The witnesses that were presented against me?  Q. Right. The MEC put up its case first. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesses?  A. Witness.  Q. Witness. Were you allowed to question the MEC's witnesse?  A. Nobody else bothered to show up.  Q. Were you allowed to question that witness?  A. I believe that I was.  Q. Okay. Take a look at the next document. Did you I'm going to ask you to identify that for the record, if you can. It's dated August 21st, 2009.  A. I recognize it.  Q. What is it for the record? Can you identify it?

	Page 149		Page 151
1	Q. Okay. And you received that?	1	insight into your behavior, that you have inflammatory
2	A. Yes.	2	note entries, that you have episodes of assertion,
3	Q. Did you have the opportunity to present a	3	confrontation, angst and aggression. I know you
4	written statement to the board of governors in favor of	4	disagree with that. But do you agree with me that those
5	your position?	5	findings that they made arose from their view of the
6	A. I don't recall.	6	care you provided in the five cases at issue?
7	Q. Okay. So perhaps your attorneys did and	7	MR. DICK: Object to the form.
8	perhaps they didn't submit a written statement	8	THE WITNESS: I don't believe that those
9	supporting your position to the board?	9	things that they listed arose from the issue of my
10	A. I know that we went to Judge Early regarding	10	question of clinical competence. The original complaint
11	the added on and previously unidentified accusation of	11	was regarding clinical competence, and this was
12	being disruptive.	12	something that they tacked on at the end. And I did not
13	Q. Okay.	13	nor was I ever told where that data or information came
14	A. I know that several inquiries were made	14	from
15	regarding what I was being monitored for, for a hundred	15	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
16	percent, who was doing the monitoring. And we never	16	Q. Okay.
17	received answers.	17	A or where that conclusion came from.
18	Q. Okay. The question back on the hearing panel	18	You know, the accusation of having a
19	report, just back up a page or two. You mentioned their	19	personality disorder as they are such as narcissism
20	findings, which I gathered you disagreed with. The	20	can only in any personality disorder, can only be
21		21	
	evidence presented indicates that you are a		diagnosed by a trained psychiatrist or other adept
22	narcissistic, lack insight into your behavior, evidence	22	practitioner who has met with the psychiatric patient
23	indicates you may not recognize or respect the limit of	23	over a long period of time.
24	your clinical skills, documents in evidence indicate	24	And these persons, particularly the
25	episodes of surgeon confrontation, acts of aggression,	25	psychiatrist, Mary DeLeon, I had never met before in my
	Page 150		Page 152
1	Page 150 inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding,	1	Page $152$ entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this
1 2		1 2	5
	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding,		entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this
2	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents,	2	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.
2	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that	2	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the
2 3 4	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.	2 3 4	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and
2 3 4 5	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this	2 3 4 5	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.
2 3 4 5	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?	2 3 4 5	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her. It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.	2 3 4 5 6	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her. It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression, confrontation and assertion in dealing with the five	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her. It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."  And I recall Dr. Haas being very upset and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression, confrontation and assertion in dealing with the five patients in question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."  And I recall Dr. Haas being very upset and angrily leaving the room. And so I would have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression, confrontation and assertion in dealing with the five patients in question?  Q. No. I'm asking you where you think these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."  And I recall Dr. Haas being very upset and angrily leaving the room. And so I would have to presume that this was a way of appeasing and not getting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression, confrontation and assertion in dealing with the five patients in question?  Q. No. I'm asking you where you think these findings arose from. I know you disagree with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."  And I recall Dr. Haas being very upset and angrily leaving the room. And so I would have to presume that this was a way of appeasing and not getting themselves in trouble for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression, confrontation and assertion in dealing with the five patients in question?  Q. No. I'm asking you where you think these findings arose from. I know you disagree with the findings, but do you agree that they the findings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."  And I recall Dr. Haas being very upset and angrily leaving the room. And so I would have to presume that this was a way of appeasing and not getting themselves in trouble for  Q. Do you recall the inflammatory note entry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression, confrontation and assertion in dealing with the five patients in question?  Q. No. I'm asking you where you think these findings arose from. I know you disagree with the findings, but do you agree that they the findings arose from the panelists' consideration of your care in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."  And I recall Dr. Haas being very upset and angrily leaving the room. And so I would have to presume that this was a way of appeasing and not getting themselves in trouble for  Q. Do you recall the inflammatory note entry concerning nursing staff? Did that arise from the care
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression, confrontation and assertion in dealing with the five patients in question?  Q. No. I'm asking you where you think these findings arose from. I know you disagree with the findings, but do you agree that they the findings arose from the panelists' consideration of your care in the five cases? I know you disagree with the finding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her. It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."  And I recall Dr. Haas being very upset and angrily leaving the room. And so I would have to presume that this was a way of appeasing and not getting themselves in trouble for  Q. Do you recall the inflammatory note entry concerning nursing staff? Did that arise from the care of any of the five cases or arise from your action in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression, confrontation and assertion in dealing with the five patients in question?  Q. No. I'm asking you where you think these findings arose from. I know you disagree with the findings, but do you agree that they the findings arose from the panelists' consideration of your care in the five cases? I know you disagree with the finding.  MR. DICK: Object to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."  And I recall Dr. Haas being very upset and angrily leaving the room. And so I would have to presume that this was a way of appeasing and not getting themselves in trouble for  Q. Do you recall the inflammatory note entry concerning nursing staff? Did that arise from the care of any of the five cases? The inflammatory note entries,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression, confrontation and assertion in dealing with the five patients in question?  Q. No. I'm asking you where you think these findings arose from. I know you disagree with the findings, but do you agree that they the findings arose from the panelists' consideration of your care in the five cases? I know you disagree with the finding.  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I do not rephrase the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."  And I recall Dr. Haas being very upset and angrily leaving the room. And so I would have to presume that this was a way of appeasing and not getting themselves in trouble for  Q. Do you recall the inflammatory note entry concerning nursing staff? Did that arise from the care of any of the five cases or arise from your action in any of the five cases? The inflammatory note entries, or what were alleged to be inflammatory note entries.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression, confrontation and assertion in dealing with the five patients in question?  Q. No. I'm asking you where you think these findings arose from. I know you disagree with the findings, but do you agree that they the findings arose from the panelists' consideration of your care in the five cases? I know you disagree with the finding.  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I do not rephrase the question one more time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her.  It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."  And I recall Dr. Haas being very upset and angrily leaving the room. And so I would have to presume that this was a way of appeasing and not getting themselves in trouble for  Q. Do you recall the inflammatory note entry concerning nursing staff? Did that arise from the care of any of the five cases or arise from your action in any of the five cases? The inflammatory note entries, or what were alleged to be inflammatory note entries.  A. I don't recall any document that gives
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	inflammatory note entries, nursing staff. That finding, that evidence that they're talking about, the documents, did that  A. I wasn't presented with those documents.  Q. What I was going to ask you was, did this evidence arise from the cases under review?  A. No. As far as I know, no.  Q. Follow-up question. Did this evidence have anything to do with the care you provided in the five cases under review?  A. Did the evidence have anything to do are you asking was I full of angst, aggression, confrontation and assertion in dealing with the five patients in question?  Q. No. I'm asking you where you think these findings arose from I know you disagree with the findings, but do you agree that they the findings arose from the panelists' consideration of your care in the five cases? I know you disagree with the finding.  MR. DICK: Object to the form.  THE WITNESS: I do not rephrase the question one more time.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	entire life. And so how she and I'm assuming this phrasing, whatever phrasing, must have come from her. It's my personal opinion that this was an effort for the physicians to appease Carlos Milanes and his team and not wind up in the same position that I was.  Q. Okay.  A. As Dr. Ratliff put in his in his final declaration to me at the end of the hearing, he asked me specifically, "Dr. Muniz, I see a lot of smoke, but I don't see the fire. How did you get yourself into this position?"  And my response to him was, "Politics."  And I recall Dr. Haas being very upset and angrily leaving the room. And so I would have to presume that this was a way of appeasing and not getting themselves in trouble for  Q. Do you recall the inflammatory note entry concerning nursing staff? Did that arise from the care of any of the five cases? The inflammatory note entries, or what were alleged to be inflammatory note entries.  A. I don't recall any document that gives evidence of episodes of assertion, although, I don't

	Page 153		Page 155
1	know, that would indicate aggressive confrontation,	1	A. Uh-huh.
2	angst.	2	Q. All right. Now, look back to the decision of
3	Q. Do you recall a note?	3	board of governors, which is the October 21, 2009,
4	A. I'm talking about notes in general.	4	decision, and doesn't it include in number 2, as one of
5	Q. I'm talking about the inflammatory note	5	its terms and conditions, that you can receive one
6	entries that they're specifying here, do you recall	6	hundred percent monitoring for one year?
7	this?	7	MR. DICK: Object to the form.
8	A. You're going to have to show me the	8	THE WITNESS: I repeat, at no time did we
9	inflammatory note entries, please.	9	agree or intend to agree with a hundred percent
10	Q. Well, the simple question is, do you recall	10	monitoring, and that was that was questioned. And we
11	what those inflammatory what they're describing as	11	never received a response.
12	inflammatory note entries?	12	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
13	A. I do not recall what generated this	13	Q. You would agree with me that the intention
14	paragraph.	14	you had appears to be contrary to the document signed by
15	Q. Fair enough.	15	
			you?
16	Take a look at the last document in this set.	16	MR. DICK: Object to the form.
17	It's no, we've already looked at that one. Let's go	17	THE WITNESS: I believe that you can read a
18	one more. It is dated October 20, 2009, and review it,	18	document, and you can make it say whatever you want in
19	if you would.	19	your head.
20	A. Are you talking about the October 20th note,	20	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
21	2009, from Biff?	21	Q. Okay.
22	Q. Uh-huh.	22	A. And maybe the verbiage should have been
23	A. Okay. What was your question about it?	23	written differently in anticipation that several months
24	Q. Take a look at what's attached to it. The	24	from now this particular issue would come up. And I can
25	Agreement to Comply with Terms. I think earlier, and	25	see where you're trying to I don't want to say the
	Page 154		Page 156
1	$\label{eq:page_page} \text{Page } 154$ you must have been mistaken, you testified that you	1	Page 156 word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the
1 2		1 2	_
	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you		word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the
2	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the	2	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once
2	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?	2	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being
2 3 4	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.	2 3 4	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told
2 3 4 5	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear	2 3 4 5	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared
2 3 4 5	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the	2 3 4 5	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being
2 3 4 5 6 7	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?	2 3 4 5 6 7	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we understand that we will split the cost made payable to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And none of those issues have been ever addressed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we understand that we will split the cost made payable to Dr. Schwartz-Watts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And none of those issues have been ever addressed.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we understand that we will split the cost made payable to Dr. Schwartz-Watts.  I see where you're trying to tweak this and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And none of those issues have been ever addressed.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on.  Question for you. In your interrogatory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we understand that we will split the cost made payable to Dr. Schwartz-Watts.  I see where you're trying to tweak this and twist it into where you want it to go. But never once	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And none of those issues have been ever addressed.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on.  Question for you. In your interrogatory responses well, it comes from your complaint you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we understand that we will split the cost made payable to Dr. Schwartz-Watts.  I see where you're trying to tweak this and twist it into where you want it to go. But never once did we understand where the hundred percent monitoring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And none of those issues have been ever addressed.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on.  Question for you. In your interrogatory responses well, it comes from your complaint you said that ARMC withheld a favorable external peer review
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we understand that we will split the cost made payable to Dr. Schwartz-Watts.  I see where you're trying to tweak this and twist it into where you want it to go. But never once did we understand where the hundred percent monitoring came from, nor did we ever agree to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And none of those issues have been ever addressed.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on.  Question for you. In your interrogatory responses well, it comes from your complaint you said that ARMC withheld a favorable external peer review from you as part of the first peer review action, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we understand that we will split the cost made payable to Dr. Schwartz-Watts.  I see where you're trying to tweak this and twist it into where you want it to go. But never once did we understand where the hundred percent monitoring came from, nor did we ever agree to it.  Q. Okay. That's fine. Your testimony is what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And none of those issues have been ever addressed.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on.  Question for you. In your interrogatory responses well, it comes from your complaint you said that ARMC withheld a favorable external peer review from you as part of the first peer review action, what I'm calling the 2009 peer review action. Do you believe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we understand that we will split the cost made payable to Dr. Schwartz-Watts.  I see where you're trying to tweak this and twist it into where you want it to go. But never once did we understand where the hundred percent monitoring came from, nor did we ever agree to it.  Q. Okay. That's fine. Your testimony is what it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And none of those issues have been ever addressed.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on.  Question for you. In your interrogatory responses well, it comes from your complaint you said that ARMC withheld a favorable external peer review from you as part of the first peer review action, what I'm calling the 2009 peer review action. Do you believe that allegation to be true, that someone intentionally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we understand that we will split the cost made payable to Dr. Schwartz-Watts.  I see where you're trying to tweak this and twist it into where you want it to go. But never once did we understand where the hundred percent monitoring came from, nor did we ever agree to it.  Q. Okay. That's fine. Your testimony is what it is.  The Agreement to Comply with Terms, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And none of those issues have been ever addressed.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on.  Question for you. In your interrogatory responses well, it comes from your complaint you said that ARMC withheld a favorable external peer review from you as part of the first peer review action, what I'm calling the 2009 peer review action. Do you believe that allegation to be true, that someone intentionally withheld a favorable review from you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we understand that we will split the cost made payable to Dr. Schwartz-Watts.  I see where you're trying to tweak this and twist it into where you want it to go. But never once did we understand where the hundred percent monitoring came from, nor did we ever agree to it.  Q. Okay. That's fine. Your testimony is what it is.  The Agreement to Comply with Terms, which is the last page of Composite Exhibit 2, says, "You hereby	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And none of those issues have been ever addressed.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on.  Question for you. In your interrogatory responses well, it comes from your complaint you said that ARMC withheld a favorable external peer review from you as part of the first peer review action, what I'm calling the 2009 peer review action. Do you believe that allegation to be true, that someone intentionally withheld a favorable review from you?  A. Will you show me the document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you must have been mistaken, you testified that you agreed to do the evaluation but didn't agree to the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. Correct.  Q. Upon reviewing this, isn't it pretty clear that you did agree to both the evaluation and the hundred percent case monitoring?  A. I never agreed to the hundred percent case monitoring. What we were talking about with this document was agreeing to go forward with the psychiatric evaluation and, you know, the predominant point of this letter is we agree to see the psychiatrist, and we understand that we will split the cost made payable to Dr. Schwartz-Watts.  I see where you're trying to tweak this and twist it into where you want it to go. But never once did we understand where the hundred percent monitoring came from, nor did we ever agree to it.  Q. Okay. That's fine. Your testimony is what it is.  The Agreement to Comply with Terms, which is the last page of Composite Exhibit 2, says, "You hereby agree to comply with all requirements, terms, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	word twist, but where you're trying to form it into the box that you're trying to form it into. But never once did we comply or excuse me, did we agree to being monitored a hundred percent. Because we were never told what I was being monitored for since I had been cleared of clinical incompetence and I had been cleared of being a narcissistic and disruptive physician.  We had repeatedly asked what were we being monitored for, who is doing the monitoring, and, you know, would I be even told if I had made a breach of the monitoring and would I receive any sort of remediation or chance to improve myself or correct the problem. And none of those issues have been ever addressed.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on.  Question for you. In your interrogatory responses well, it comes from your complaint you said that ARMC withheld a favorable external peer review from you as part of the first peer review action, what I'm calling the 2009 peer review action. Do you believe that allegation to be true, that someone intentionally withheld a favorable review from you?  A. Will you show me the document?  Q. I'll read it to you because it's got my notes

	Page 157		Page 159
1	review." This is the answer. "It appears to be a	1	A. And I was.
2	review from AllMed on January 4, 2008, with the patient	2	Q. Okay.
3	J.D. Review is obtained from ARMC's files."	3	A. And she was subsequently invited to retire,
4	I had asked that was your response, your	4	is my understanding.
5	attorney's response. I had asked to provide me	5	Q. Well, do you have any evidence?
6	information about a claim you made in your complaint	6	A. I have no evidence. All I know is she's
7	regarding the withholding of favorable information.	7	gone.
8	External review information. My question is to you,	8	Q. So you have no evidence that her providing
9	that's your complaint, do you believe that to be true?	9	you that external review resulted in her retirement?
10	First question.	10	A. No. But I do remember her crying.
11	A. I know that there was a peer review document	11	Q. Okay.
12	that was sent out the first in the first peer review.	12	A. And I felt bad because it was a good woman
13	There was a case that they had sent out for an	13	who was trying to do the right thing.
14	independent review, and it came back favorable. And	14	Q. Do you believe that the recommendation to
15	because it came back favorable, they issued another	15	terminate your privileges in 2010 was malicious and
16	request for another evaluation from a different firm.	16	arbitrary?
17	The only document that I was initially	17	A. Yes.
18	provided or my lawyers were provided with was the	18	Q. Do you believe that the MEC at ARMC, the
19	negative report. I was able to acquire the first	19	hospital, acts at the direction of UHS?
20	report, and that came up in the peer review process and	20	A. Yes.
21	Dr. DiBona. I specifically asked Ms. Miller if this was	21	Q. Why do you believe that?
22	reasonable and customary to send out multiple reports or	22	A. Multiple reasons. In Dr. Paxton's
23	did they usually just send out one, and she said they	23	discussions with Dr. Daniels, he had indicated that he
24	sent out one. And I asked her if there was any	24	had been told to do these things. And he was under the
25	instances, and this is off of my memory of the	25	direction of K.D.
	Page 158		Page 160
1	$\label{eq:page 158} Page \ 158$ transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC	1	Page 160 As the events progressed, I know that it was
1 2		1 2	
	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC		As the events progressed, I know that it was
2	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a	2	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had
2	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out	2	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of
2 3 4	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."	2 3 4	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.
2 3 4 5	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And	2 3 4 5	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of
2 3 4 5	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified	2 3 4 5	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up
2 3 4 5 6 7	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was	2 3 4 5 6	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the name of the person that provided me with that document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name mentioned in King of Prussia?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the name of the person that provided me with that document.  Q. Well, who provided you with the document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name mentioned in King of Prussia?  A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the name of the person that provided me with that document.  Q. Well, who provided you with the document?  A. Barbara Miller.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name mentioned in King of Prussia?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Who is the patient?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the name of the person that provided me with that document.  Q. Well, who provided you with the document?  A. Barbara Miller.  Q. Okay. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name mentioned in King of Prussia?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Who is the patient?  A. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the name of the person that provided me with that document.  Q. Well, who provided you with the document?  A. Barbara Miller.  Q. Okay. And  A. She's no longer working for ARMC.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name mentioned in King of Prussia?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Who is the patient?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Any other evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the name of the person that provided me with that document.  Q. Well, who provided you with the document?  A. Barbara Miller.  Q. Okay. And  A. She's no longer working for ARMC.  Q. How did you get it from her?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name mentioned in King of Prussia?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Who is the patient?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Any other evidence  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the name of the person that provided me with that document.  Q. Well, who provided you with the document?  A. Barbara Miller.  Q. Okay. And  A. She's no longer working for ARMC.  Q. How did you get it from her?  A. I went down and I was talking to her about my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name mentioned in King of Prussia?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Who is the patient?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Any other evidence  A. No.  Q that the MEC at ARMC is controlled by UHS,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the name of the person that provided me with that document.  Q. Well, who provided you with the document?  A. Barbara Miller.  Q. Okay. And  A. She's no longer working for ARMC.  Q. How did you get it from her?  A. I went down and I was talking to her about my concerns and she essentially gave it to me. She said,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name mentioned in King of Prussia?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Who is the patient?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Any other evidence  A. No.  Q that the MEC at ARMC is controlled by UHS, other than what you've told me? You don't have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the name of the person that provided me with that document.  Q. Well, who provided you with the document? A. Barbara Miller. Q. Okay. And A. She's no longer working for ARMC. Q. How did you get it from her? A. I went down and I was talking to her about my concerns and she essentially gave it to me. She said, "I don't think that this would be going against what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name mentioned in King of Prussia?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Who is the patient?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Any other evidence  A. No.  Q that the MEC at ARMC is controlled by UHS, other than what you've told me? You don't have to repeat that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the name of the person that provided me with that document.  Q. Well, who provided you with the document?  A. Barbara Miller.  Q. Okay. And  A. She's no longer working for ARMC.  Q. How did you get it from her?  A. I went down and I was talking to her about my concerns and she essentially gave it to me. She said, "I don't think that this would be going against what the lawyers are telling us to do for me to provide you with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name mentioned in King of Prussia?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Who is the patient?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Any other evidence  A. No.  Q that the MEC at ARMC is controlled by UHS, other than what you've told me? You don't have to repeat that.  A. I don't know if I can adequately answer your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	transcripts, but was it reasonable and customary for ARC to send out multiple requests until they finally got a negative one? And she said, "No, they only send out one."  And then I produced this document. And Dr. DiBona got very upset, and he wanted it verified that it was, in fact, an ARMC document. And it was passed around the table, and it was verified as being an ARMC document. And Dr. DiBona asked me where I got it from, and I didn't want to tell him because I knew the lady would lose her job. And I was impelled to give the name of the person that provided me with that document.  Q. Well, who provided you with the document?  A. Barbara Miller.  Q. Okay. And  A. She's no longer working for ARMC.  Q. How did you get it from her?  A. I went down and I was talking to her about my concerns and she essentially gave it to me. She said, "I don't think that this would be going against what the lawyers are telling us to do for me to provide you with this document." She said, "And it may help you." So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	As the events progressed, I know that it was being well, I can't say I know for sure, but it had been indicated to me that it was now in the hands of King of Prussia, corporate.  I had a patient who had some sort of complaint with King of Prussia and they had been up there talking to them and they mentioned my name. And whoever they were talking to said, "Yes, we know who Dr. Muniz is."  Q. Okay. Let me understand that. You have talked to a patient who you believe heard your name mentioned in King of Prussia?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Who is the patient?  A. I don't remember.  Q. Any other evidence  A. No.  Q that the MEC at ARMC is controlled by UHS, other than what you've told me? You don't have to repeat that.  A. I don't know if I can adequately answer your question.

	Page 161		Page 163
1	A. I know that King of Prussia was intimately	1	A. Well, that
2	involved in all actions having to do with anything going	2	Q. As a matter of logic?
3	on at ARC in terms of the surgery center and my case.	3	A. As a matter of logic and also as a matter of
4	And their involvement and specific exclusion of me being	4	the fact, you know, that they were instrumental in the
5	required to sign the document was, at least as far as I	5	organization and the execution of this entire process.
6	remember, told to me by the triad that runs the surgery	6	Q. Okay. Anything else? Any other evidence
7	center, that part of that deal was the understanding	7	that causes you to believe that they the competing
8	that King of Prussia knew that this wasn't going to stop	8	OB/GYN group did what they did in your peer review
9	and that they were going to continue and eventually I	9	actions as a result of economic or personal
10	would try and defend myself. And so they knew that, you	10	self-interest?
11	know, they have	11	A. I think that they have an agenda to destroy
12	And when I talked to K.D., she was always	12	my practice and drive me out of town, yes. The mere
13	talking about corporate. And in the tape that you	13	fact that they tried to block the methadone clinic from
	heard, she was like, "I can't do anything without	14	being active and thereby driving out my only paying
14			
15	talking to corporate." And everything is always about	15	renter and also by destroying my second income line is
16	talking to corporate.	16	another example.
17	And so I know that corporate is very involved	17	Q. Do you have any evidence that Dr. Boehner
18	in the running of ARMC, as indicated by my multiple	18	participated in the deliberations of the entire board
19	conversations with K.D. and the conversations I've had	19	and voted on the final decision of the board of
20	with persons dealing with these issues between the	20	governors with respect to your 2010 peer review? The
21	hospital and the surgery center. And the fact that the	21	second one.
22	UHC or UHS, King of Prussia entity was willing to and	22	A. He's the head of the board of governors?
23	knew who I was in terms of that whole surgery center	23	Q. Chairman of the board of governors.
24	event indicates that they knew who I was.	24	A. And I recollect that it was a unanimous vote.
25	Q. Okay.	25	Q. Okay. All right. Any other evidence?
	Page 162		Page 164
1	Page 162	1	Page 164
1 2		1 2	
	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign		A. No.
2	${\tt A.}$ Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.	2	A. No. Q. Okay.
2	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document. $\label{eq:Q.} \text{Q.}  \text{We talked about the reasons why you didn't}$	2	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of.
2 3 4	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?	2 3 4	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know.
2 3 4 5	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review.
2 3 4 5	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting	2 3 4 5	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and	2 3 4 5 6	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?  A. I think that Dr. DiBona was malicious in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay. A. Or instigated by a competing group that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?  A. I think that Dr. DiBona was malicious in the fact that he was essentially doing what he was told as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay. A. Or instigated by a competing group that carries power within the hospital.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?  A. I think that Dr. DiBona was malicious in the fact that he was essentially doing what he was told as the henchman. Oletha Minto had expressed to me on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay. A. Or instigated by a competing group that carries power within the hospital. Q. Did you develop your own definition of sham
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?  A. I think that Dr. DiBona was malicious in the fact that he was essentially doing what he was told as the henchman. Oletha Minto had expressed to me on numerous occasions her dislike for me after that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay. A. Or instigated by a competing group that carries power within the hospital. Q. Did you develop your own definition of sham peer review, or does that come from someplace?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?  A. I think that Dr. DiBona was malicious in the fact that he was essentially doing what he was told as the henchman. Oletha Minto had expressed to me on numerous occasions her dislike for me after that incident. She was very free in talking about it in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay. A. Or instigated by a competing group that carries power within the hospital. Q. Did you develop your own definition of sham peer review, or does that come from someplace? A. Internet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?  A. I think that Dr. DiBona was malicious in the fact that he was essentially doing what he was told as the henchman. Oletha Minto had expressed to me on numerous occasions her dislike for me after that incident. She was very free in talking about it in the hospital. And I'm sure it will come out in trial. And,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay. A. Or instigated by a competing group that carries power within the hospital. Q. Did you develop your own definition of sham peer review, or does that come from someplace? A. Internet. Q. Internet, okay. What site?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?  A. I think that Dr. DiBona was malicious in the fact that he was essentially doing what he was told as the henchman. Oletha Minto had expressed to me on numerous occasions her dislike for me after that incident. She was very free in talking about it in the hospital. And I'm sure it will come out in trial. And, you know, what her opinion of me is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay. A. Or instigated by a competing group that carries power within the hospital. Q. Did you develop your own definition of sham peer review, or does that come from someplace? A. Internet. Q. Internet, okay. What site? A. Type in the word "sham peer review" and see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?  A. I think that Dr. DiBona was malicious in the fact that he was essentially doing what he was told as the henchman. Oletha Minto had expressed to me on numerous occasions her dislike for me after that incident. She was very free in talking about it in the hospital. And I'm sure it will come out in trial. And, you know, what her opinion of me is.  I'm in direct competition with them, and it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay. A. Or instigated by a competing group that carries power within the hospital. Q. Did you develop your own definition of sham peer review, or does that come from someplace? A. Internet. Q. Internet, okay. What site? A. Type in the word "sham peer review" and see what comes up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?  A. I think that Dr. DiBona was malicious in the fact that he was essentially doing what he was told as the henchman. Oletha Minto had expressed to me on numerous occasions her dislike for me after that incident. She was very free in talking about it in the hospital. And I'm sure it will come out in trial. And, you know, what her opinion of me is.  I'm in direct competition with them, and it would be absolutely illogical for anybody to assume that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay. A. Or instigated by a competing group that carries power within the hospital. Q. Did you develop your own definition of sham peer review, or does that come from someplace? A. Internet. Q. Internet, okay. What site? A. Type in the word "sham peer review" and see what comes up. Q. Do you recall which site?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?  A. I think that Dr. DiBona was malicious in the fact that he was essentially doing what he was told as the henchman. Oletha Minto had expressed to me on numerous occasions her dislike for me after that incident. She was very free in talking about it in the hospital. And I'm sure it will come out in trial. And, you know, what her opinion of me is.  I'm in direct competition with them, and it would be absolutely illogical for anybody to assume that the competing group, you know, wouldn't have a benefit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay. A. Or instigated by a competing group that carries power within the hospital. Q. Did you develop your own definition of sham peer review, or does that come from someplace? A. Internet. Q. Internet, okay. What site? A. Type in the word "sham peer review" and see what comes up. Q. Do you recall which site? A. I read probably about 150 different articles
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Otherwise they would have forced me to sign the document.  Q. We talked about the reasons why you didn't sign the document, right, earlier in the deposition?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that folks were acting out of personal, and by folks I mean DiBona, Minto, and the other defendants were acting in their during your peer review in their personal and economic self-interest?  A. Yes.  Q. What evidence do you have of that?  A. I think that Dr. DiBona was malicious in the fact that he was essentially doing what he was told as the henchman. Oletha Minto had expressed to me on numerous occasions her dislike for me after that incident. She was very free in talking about it in the hospital. And I'm sure it will come out in trial. And, you know, what her opinion of me is.  I'm in direct competition with them, and it would be absolutely illogical for anybody to assume that the competing group, you know, wouldn't have a benefit by destroying my career.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I know of. Q. That's all I'm asking about, what you know. You mentioned this as a sham peer review. What is a sham peer review? A. A sham peer review is defined as a peer review process that's basically instigated to or not instigated. It's a peer review process that is performed in an effort to remove a physician from a hospital scenario for various reasons, usually economic. Q. Okay. A. Or instigated by a competing group that carries power within the hospital. Q. Did you develop your own definition of sham peer review, or does that come from someplace? A. Internet. Q. Internet, okay. What site? A. Type in the word "sham peer review" and see what comes up. Q. Do you recall which site? A. I read probably about 150 different articles on this.

	Page 165		Page 167
1	happy to present it to you. There was an organization	1	legitimate peer review. They're against the Healthcare
2	that is made up of physicians trying to help physicians	2	Quality Improvement Act.
3	who are victims of sham peer review. And I talked to	3	A. I believe that there are genuine victims of
4	one of them, and I talked to a gentleman who is	4	sham peer review. I think that sounds a little bit
5	basically the developer of the Semmelweis organization	5	extremist. I think that the peer review process works
6	which is for victims of sham peer review.	6	well in certain institutions, and I think that other
7	Q. Okay. Who are the individuals you talked to?	7	institutions use it in a negative way. An example would
8	You mentioned a physician and a developer.	8	be a physician in Augusta who had some events that were
9	A. The developer I would have to look these	9	quite serious and was remediated. And I have a friend
10	up. I'm sorry, my memory just isn't that great.	10	who had an egregious complication and was remediated for
11	One gentleman was a victim of sham peer	11	a year and salvaged and still works for that hospital to
12	review and he was basically telling me his story and he	12	this day.
13	wound up not being able to get a job again and wound up	13	And, you know, to throw away a physician's
14	having to be an abortionist.	14	career without any sort of remediation after they've
15	Q. And this was on the is this on the	15	been working for you for ten years is sort of odd.
16	Semmelweis Society page?	16	MR. SOWELL: Can we take a short break?
17	A. No. This was is different conversation.	17	MR. DAYHUFF: Sure.
			(A recess transpired.)
18 19	It's a blog cite that Dr. Page talked to me about maybe going on and finding out ways to find jobs after you've	18 19	(A recess transpired.) BY MR. DAYHUFF:
20	been damaged. And that's where I found this gentleman's	20	Q. I'm going to try to make my questions more
21	story.	21	narrow. I know how you feel about these things because
22	Q. It's not Verner Waite, is it? W-a-i-t-e.	22	I've read your stuff, you know, so a lot of my questions
23	A. I don't think so. I think I would remember a	23	are going to be focused on what evidence you have.
24	name like Verner. I'll look it up.	24	Okay. So rather than, you know, "I believe this
25	Q. Dr. Moore?	25	happened," which I understand you believe X, Y and Z, I
	Page 166		Page 168
1	Page 166	1	Page 168
1 2	_	1 2	_
	A. Dr. Moore?		want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and
2	A. Dr. Moore? Q. Blake Moore.	2	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that
2	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore.  A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound	2	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?
2 3 4	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore.  A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.	2 3 4	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I
2 3 4 5	A. Dr. Moore? Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar. Q. Bill Hinnant.	2 3 4 5	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?
2 3 4 5	A. Dr. Moore? Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar. Q. Bill Hinnant. A. I really honestly don't remember this	2 3 4 5	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Dr. Moore? Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar. Q. Bill Hinnant. A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he	2 3 4 5 6 7	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore.  A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant.  A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore.  A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant.  A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore.  A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant.  A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay.  A. All I could see myself was winding up as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore.  A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant.  A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay.  A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore.  A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant.  A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay.  A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Dr. Moore? Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar. Q. Bill Hinnant. A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me. Q. Okay. A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that. Q. All right. Well, I started that line of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer review action? That's not an evidence question, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore.  A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant.  A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay.  A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that.  Q. All right. Well, I started that line of questioning because your definition of sham peer review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer review action? That's not an evidence question, but it's a specific question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore.  A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant.  A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay.  A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that.  Q. All right. Well, I started that line of questioning because your definition of sham peer review sounds a lot like what I've heard on the page called the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer review action? That's not an evidence question, but it's a specific question.  A. What I know is that I've been damaged
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant. A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay. A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that.  Q. All right. Well, I started that line of questioning because your definition of sham peer review sounds a lot like what I've heard on the page called the Semmelweis Society. Have you been on that Web page?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer review action? That's not an evidence question, but it's a specific question.  A. What I know is that I've been damaged financially, professionally, emotionally, as have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant. A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay. A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that.  Q. All right. Well, I started that line of questioning because your definition of sham peer review sounds a lot like what I've heard on the page called the Semmelweis Society. Have you been on that Web page?  A. Yes, I've seen that Web site.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer review action? That's not an evidence question, but it's a specific question.  A. What I know is that I've been damaged financially, professionally, emotionally, as have the people that have been around me and associated with me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant. A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay. A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that.  Q. All right. Well, I started that line of questioning because your definition of sham peer review sounds a lot like what I've heard on the page called the Semmelweis Society. Have you been on that Web page?  A. Yes, I've seen that Web site.  Q. Do you subscribe to their views with respect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer review action? That's not an evidence question, but it's a specific question.  A. What I know is that I've been damaged financially, professionally, emotionally, as have the people that have been around me and associated with me, my family, my practice girls, you know. The exact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Dr. Moore? Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar. Q. Bill Hinnant. A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me. Q. Okay. A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that. Q. All right. Well, I started that line of questioning because your definition of sham peer review sounds a lot like what I've heard on the page called the Semmelweis Society. Have you been on that Web page? A. Yes, I've seen that Web site. Q. Do you subscribe to their views with respect to peer review in the United States?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer review action? That's not an evidence question, but it's a specific question.  A. What I know is that I've been damaged financially, professionally, emotionally, as have the people that have been around me and associated with me, my family, my practice girls, you know. The exact numbers, I think that I've pretty much demonstrated, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant. A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay. A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that.  Q. All right. Well, I started that line of questioning because your definition of sham peer review sounds a lot like what I've heard on the page called the Semmelweis Society. Have you been on that Web page?  A. Yes, I've seen that Web site.  Q. Do you subscribe to their views with respect to peer review in the United States?  A. I can't answer that question because I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer review action? That's not an evidence question, but it's a specific question.  A. What I know is that I've been damaged financially, professionally, emotionally, as have the people that have been around me and associated with me, my family, my practice girls, you know. The exact numbers, I think that I've pretty much demonstrated, you know, that I rely on people that are experts in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant. A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay. A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that.  Q. All right. Well, I started that line of questioning because your definition of sham peer review sounds a lot like what I've heard on the page called the Semmelweis Society. Have you been on that Web page?  A. Yes, I've seen that Web site.  Q. Do you subscribe to their views with respect to peer review in the United States?  A. I can't answer that question because I don't know what their views are off the top of my head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer review action? That's not an evidence question, but it's a specific question.  A. What I know is that I've been damaged financially, professionally, emotionally, as have the people that have been around me and associated with me, my family, my practice girls, you know. The exact numbers, I think that I've pretty much demonstrated, you know, that I rely on people that are experts in that arena because my job is to focus on medicine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant. A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay. A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that.  Q. All right. Well, I started that line of questioning because your definition of sham peer review sounds a lot like what I've heard on the page called the Semmelweis Society. Have you been on that Web page?  A. Yes, I've seen that Web site. Q. Do you subscribe to their views with respect to peer review in the United States?  A. I can't answer that question because I don't know what their views are off the top of my head. Q. I can tell you. They view peer review in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer review action? That's not an evidence question, but it's a specific question.  A. What I know is that I've been damaged financially, professionally, emotionally, as have the people that have been around me and associated with me, my family, my practice girls, you know. The exact numbers, I think that I've pretty much demonstrated, you know, that I rely on people that are experts in that arena because my job is to focus on medicine.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Dr. Moore?  Q. Blake Moore. A. Blake Moore. No, that doesn't sound familiar.  Q. Bill Hinnant. A. I really honestly don't remember this gentleman's name. We had some conversations, and he was it was very depressing to me.  Q. Okay. A. All I could see myself was winding up as an abortionist, which I would never do. So, you know, that was the end of that.  Q. All right. Well, I started that line of questioning because your definition of sham peer review sounds a lot like what I've heard on the page called the Semmelweis Society. Have you been on that Web page?  A. Yes, I've seen that Web site. Q. Do you subscribe to their views with respect to peer review in the United States?  A. I can't answer that question because I don't know what their views are off the top of my head. Q. I can tell you. They view peer review in the United States as a process that has been entirely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	want to focus narrowly on what evidence you have and then kind of bam, bam, bam, move through. Does that make sense?  But if you feel like you need to explain, I don't want to cut anything off, okay?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Does that make sense?  (Off the record.)  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Do you seek any damages from the 2009 peer review action, or is your damages claim limited to the harm you alleged was caused to you by the 2010 peer review action? That's not an evidence question, but it's a specific question.  A. What I know is that I've been damaged financially, professionally, emotionally, as have the people that have been around me and associated with me, my family, my practice girls, you know. The exact numbers, I think that I've pretty much demonstrated, you know, that I rely on people that are experts in that arena because my job is to focus on medicine.  Q. Okay.  A. And that is why I hire people to do those

	Page 169		Page 171
1	not sure?	1	he agreed that it was extensively clotted. I think that
2	A. I'm not sure.	2	that well, we'll go back to Trzpuc.
3	Q. Fair enough.	3	We had a discussion about it, and as I said,
4	Do you believe your hearing officer in the	4	the placenta was, you know, very abnormal and even on
5	2010 peer review was biased against you? That's Ernie	5	gross inspection. So we discussed collegially and in a
6	Nauful.	6	scientific manner the findings of the placenta, which
7	A. Yes, I do.	7	were, you know, from a medical standpoint and scientific
8	Q. Why? What evidence do you have of that?	8	standpoint quite interesting. And he basically was
9	It's one of those narrow-evidence questions.	9	like I had wanted him to do what's called a gross
10	A. What you consider evidence and what I	10	autopsy on the or basically just a physical exam.
11	consider evidence and what the court would consider	11	And it's reasonable and customary in every other
12	evidence are probably different things.	12	hospital I've ever been in when there's a fetal death,
13	Q. Evidence is something you observed or a	13	that the pathologist comes up and does a physical
14	document you have. That's, I guess, what I would	14	examination on the infant and documents the external
15	consider evidence. But you tell me.	15	findings.
16	A. Okay. Let's go with what I observed.	16	And on this infant it was not normal, and it
17	Q. Okay.	17	showed signs of chronic anoxia and damage. And its
18	A. Or yeah, we'll go with what I observed.	18	right face its right face was peeling already,
19	He was constantly talking to ARMC's attorneys and	19	starting to squamate. And I had told him about that.
20	what is the word I'm looking for? To talk secretly in a	20	And he said, in essence, you know, "Margo, this is a
21	corner and appear to be planning.	21	really bad-looking placenta," and he said, "This baby
22		22	has been without adequate oxygen for a long time." And
	Q. Okay. That was in your presence when you		
23	were in the hearing room?	23	I believe that also.
24	A. Uh-huh, or like during breaks.	24	And we talked about we speculated about
25	Q. Okay.	25	how long the baby had probably been suffering from
	Page 170		Page 172
1	A. He made it very difficult for me to or $\ensuremath{\mathtt{I}}$	1	anoxia. And it was the statement more was like it
2	felt that he was making it difficult for me and cutting	2	was and I don't mean to sound in any way cruel, but
3	me off and trying to lead me in directions that would	3	that this baby would have had severe brain injury, you
4	favor ARMC. When he would query or when he would	4	know, brain death, you're dead, brain injury. And I
5	discuss things with the panel or with experts, he would		many the habe at a star flow to the head manufactural to
6	and the second s	5	guess the baby did die. But if it had survived, it
	sometimes redirect them in what I believed to be a	6	would have had severe neurologic damage.
7	sometimes redirect them in what I believed to be a position more favorable to ARMC.		
7		6	would have had severe neurologic damage.
	position more favorable to ARMC.	6 7	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is
8	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?	6 7 8	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is Trzpuc?
8 9	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.	6 7 8 9	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.
8 9 10	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your	6 7 8 9 10	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?
8 9 10 11	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,	6 7 8 9 10	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.
8 9 10 11 12	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,  "The fetus" and this is the 2010 case, I guess the	6 7 8 9 10 11	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.  Q. Okay. Did you want him to testify?
8 9 10 11 12	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,  "The fetus" and this is the 2010 case, I guess the K.C. case, right? "The fetus was brain dead upon	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.  Q. Okay. Did you want him to testify?  A. Yes. I wanted him to testify.
8 9 10 11 12 13	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,  "The fetus" and this is the 2010 case, I guess the  K.C. case, right? "The fetus was brain dead upon arrival to ARMC and delivery two hours prior to the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.  Q. Okay. Did you want him to testify?  A. Yes. I wanted him to testify.  Q. Okay. But he would not? Or did you ask him,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,  "The fetus" and this is the 2010 case, I guess the K.C. case, right? "The fetus was brain dead upon arrival to ARMC and delivery two hours prior to the actual C-section, would have resulted in the same	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.  Q. Okay. Did you want him to testify?  A. Yes. I wanted him to testify.  Q. Okay. But he would not? Or did you ask him,  I guess, is a better question.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,  "The fetus" and this is the 2010 case, I guess the  K.C. case, right? "The fetus was brain dead upon arrival to ARMC and delivery two hours prior to the actual C-section, would have resulted in the same outcome."	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.  Q. Okay. Did you want him to testify?  A. Yes. I wanted him to testify.  Q. Okay. But he would not? Or did you ask him,  I guess, is a better question.  A. I don't recall why he wasn't there.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,  "The fetus" and this is the 2010 case, I guess the K.C. case, right? "The fetus was brain dead upon arrival to ARMC and delivery two hours prior to the actual C-section, would have resulted in the same outcome."  And I asked you what supported that claim.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.  Q. Okay. Did you want him to testify?  A. Yes. I wanted him to testify.  Q. Okay. But he would not? Or did you ask him,  I guess, is a better question.  A. I don't recall why he wasn't there.  Q. Do you recall asking him to testify?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,  "The fetus" and this is the 2010 case, I guess the  K.C. case, right? "The fetus was brain dead upon arrival to ARMC and delivery two hours prior to the actual C-section, would have resulted in the same outcome."  And I asked you what supported that claim.  And you said, "A report issued by Dr. Williams" and I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.  Q. Okay. Did you want him to testify?  A. Yes. I wanted him to testify.  Q. Okay. But he would not? Or did you ask him,  I guess, is a better question.  A. I don't recall why he wasn't there.  Q. Do you recall asking him to testify?  A. I don't recall.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,  "The fetus" and this is the 2010 case, I guess the  K.C. case, right? "The fetus was brain dead upon arrival to ARMC and delivery two hours prior to the actual C-section, would have resulted in the same outcome."  And I asked you what supported that claim.  And you said, "A report issued by Dr. Williams" and I think I've seen that. He's the pathologist, right?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.  Q. Okay. Did you want him to testify?  A. Yes. I wanted him to testify.  Q. Okay. But he would not? Or did you ask him,  I guess, is a better question.  A. I don't recall why he wasn't there.  Q. Do you recall asking him to testify?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. If I asked him tomorrow, "Did you say
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,  "The fetus" and this is the 2010 case, I guess the  K.C. case, right? "The fetus was brain dead upon arrival to ARMC and delivery two hours prior to the actual C-section, would have resulted in the same outcome."  And I asked you what supported that claim.  And you said, "A report issued by Dr. Williams" and I think I've seen that. He's the pathologist, right?  A. Uh-huh.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.  Q. Okay. Did you want him to testify?  A. Yes. I wanted him to testify.  Q. Okay. But he would not? Or did you ask him,  I guess, is a better question.  A. I don't recall why he wasn't there.  Q. Do you recall asking him to testify?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. If I asked him tomorrow, "Did you say anything, Dr. Trzpuc, that could be construed as the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,  "The fetus" and this is the 2010 case, I guess the  K.C. case, right? "The fetus was brain dead upon arrival to ARMC and delivery two hours prior to the actual C-section, would have resulted in the same outcome."  And I asked you what supported that claim.  And you said, "A report issued by Dr. Williams" and I think I've seen that. He's the pathologist, right?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I've seen that. "And a verbal report made by	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.  Q. Okay. Did you want him to testify?  A. Yes. I wanted him to testify.  Q. Okay. But he would not? Or did you ask him,  I guess, is a better question.  A. I don't recall why he wasn't there.  Q. Do you recall asking him to testify?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. If I asked him tomorrow, "Did you say anything, Dr. Trzpuc, that could be construed as the fetus was brain dead upon arrival to ARMC and delivered
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	position more favorable to ARMC.  Q. Any other evidence?  A. That's what I have so far.  Q. Okay. I asked you have a claim in your amended complaint that ARMC's own pathologist concluded,  "The fetus" and this is the 2010 case, I guess the K.C. case, right? "The fetus was brain dead upon arrival to ARMC and delivery two hours prior to the actual C-section, would have resulted in the same outcome."  And I asked you what supported that claim.  And you said, "A report issued by Dr. Williams" and I think I've seen that. He's the pathologist, right?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. I've seen that. "And a verbal report made by Dr" T-r-z-p-u-c?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would have had severe neurologic damage.  Q. So if I were to well, did Dr is  Trzpuc?  A. Trzpuc.  Q. Trzpuc. Did he testify at the hearing?  A. No, he was absent.  Q. Okay. Did you want him to testify?  A. Yes. I wanted him to testify.  Q. Okay. But he would not? Or did you ask him,  I guess, is a better question.  A. I don't recall why he wasn't there.  Q. Do you recall asking him to testify?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. If I asked him tomorrow, "Did you say anything, Dr. Trzpuc, that could be construed as the fetus was brain dead upon arrival to ARMC and delivered two hours prior to the actual C-section, would it result

	Page 173		Page 175
1	truth or not.	1	Q. That's the guy everybody talks to, Senior?
2	Q. And you would be concerned he wouldn't?	2	A. Uh-huh.
3	A. I think a lot of people would do things if	3	Q. Okay. All right. Did he say those words to
4	they wanted to keep their job especially in hard	4	you, "Dr. Paxton said to me, 'Margo, he's going to run
5	economic times. And I think there's probably a reason	5	you out of the hospital'"?
6	why he wasn't there and why they had Dr. Williams come	6	A. He said, "Margo, Dr. Paxton has been
7	instead.	7	instructed by K.D. to run you out of the hospital, and
8	Q. Now you're speculating about that. You don't	8	he feels bad about it, but he's afraid he'll lose his
9	have evidence of that?	9	job."
10	A. This is a speculation.	10	Q. So if I were to go ask Dr. Daniels Sr. that,
11	Q. Okay.	11	do you think he would tell me that?
12	A. This is a speculation. But I have seen	12	A. If you were an OB/GYN who had witnessed
13	people lie before. And you have a 50/50 shot.	13	another OB/GYN with a clean record be totally destroyed,
14	Q. Okay. Question. We talked about ARMC	14	would you answer the question truthfully?
15	providing or not providing information timely to your	15	Q. So he would be afraid to tell me that?
16	credentialing recipients. Do you believe they provided	16	A. Would you be?
17	false information at any time?	17	Q. I've got to ask the questions.
18	A. I'm sorry, back up.	18	A. I'm sorry.
19	Q. We're talking about you made an allegation	19	Q. It's all right. I understand your testimony.
20	earlier that your attempts to get privileges elsewhere	20	A. You know, I believe that he may or may not
21	were thwarted in part by in certain with certain	21	tell the truth.
22	providers, with certain hospitals, by ARMC's failure to	22	Q. Fair enough.
23	provide stuff timely, right, or yeah, or failure to	23	A. We won't know until we ask.
24	provide something timely to the other hospital, right?	24	Q. Sure.
25	A. Yes.	25	A. If I was him, I would be afraid. But I would
	Page 174		Page 176
1	Q. Okay. Little different question. Do you	1	
2		1	do the right thing.
	believe they provided false information about you to	2	do the right thing.  Q. You would tell the truth?
3	believe they provided false information about you to other entities they've written in "providing it too		
		2	Q. You would tell the truth?
3	other entities they've written in "providing it too	2	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.
3	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."	2 3 4	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants
3	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly." A. Do I believe?	2 3 4 5	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?
3 4 5 6	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have	2 3 4 5	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion."
3 4 5 6 7	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion."  Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me
3 4 5 6 7 8	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion."  Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered
3 4 5 6 7 8	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would. Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion." Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion."  Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion."  Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything about running you out of the hospital?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion."  Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And do you believe they interfered
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything about running you out of the hospital?  A. To me personally?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion."  Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And do you believe they interfered with the patient relationships by suspending you and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything about running you out of the hospital?  A. To me personally?  Q. Do you believe let's start with this. Do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would. Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion." Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And do you believe they interfered with the patient relationships by suspending you and revoking your privileges, which interfered with the way
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything about running you out of the hospital?  A. To me personally?  Q. Do you believe let's start with this. Do you believe he said that he wanted to run you out of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would. Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion." Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And do you believe they interfered with the patient relationships by suspending you and revoking your privileges, which interfered with the way you would normally interact with patients? Like doing
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything about running you out of the hospital?  A. To me personally?  Q. Do you believe let's start with this. Do you believe he said that he wanted to run you out of the hospital?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion."  Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And do you believe they interfered with the patient relationships by suspending you and revoking your privileges, which interfered with the way you would normally interact with patients? Like doing work for them at the hospital, is that what we're
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything about running you out of the hospital?  A. To me personally?  Q. Do you believe let's start with this. Do you believe he said that he wanted to run you out of the hospital?  A. Yes, I believe that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion."  Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And do you believe they interfered with the patient relationships by suspending you and revoking your privileges, which interfered with the way you would normally interact with patients? Like doing work for them at the hospital, is that what we're talking about or is there something more to it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything about running you out of the hospital?  A. To me personally?  Q. Do you believe let's start with this. Do you believe he said that he wanted to run you out of the hospital?  A. Yes, I believe that.  Q. Okay. And then the question, what is your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion."  Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And do you believe they interfered with the patient relationships by suspending you and revoking your privileges, which interfered with the way you would normally interact with patients? Like doing work for them at the hospital, is that what we're talking about or is there something more to it?  A. Which specific person?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything about running you out of the hospital?  A. To me personally?  Q. Do you believe let's start with this. Do you believe he said that he wanted to run you out of the hospital?  A. Yes, I believe that.  Q. Okay. And then the question, what is your evidence of that belief?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would.  Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion."  Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And do you believe they interfered with the patient relationships by suspending you and revoking your privileges, which interfered with the way you would normally interact with patients? Like doing work for them at the hospital, is that what we're talking about or is there something more to it?  A. Which specific person?  Q. Well, I don't know. You said defendants,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything about running you out of the hospital?  A. To me personally?  Q. Do you believe let's start with this. Do you believe he said that he wanted to run you out of the hospital?  A. Yes, I believe that.  Q. Okay. And then the question, what is your evidence of that belief?  A. I base that evidence on what Dr. Daniels told	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would. Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion." Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And do you believe they interfered with the patient relationships by suspending you and revoking your privileges, which interfered with the way you would normally interact with patients? Like doing work for them at the hospital, is that what we're talking about or is there something more to it?  A. Which specific person? Q. Well, I don't know. You said defendants, plural.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything about running you out of the hospital?  A. To me personally?  Q. Do you believe let's start with this. Do you believe he said that he wanted to run you out of the hospital?  A. Yes, I believe that.  Q. Okay. And then the question, what is your evidence of that belief?  A. I base that evidence on what Dr. Daniels told me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would. Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion." Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And do you believe they interfered with the patient relationships by suspending you and revoking your privileges, which interfered with the way you would normally interact with patients? Like doing work for them at the hospital, is that what we're talking about or is there something more to it?  A. Which specific person? Q. Well, I don't know. You said defendants, plural.  A. Yes. I believe that their actions diverted
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	other entities they've written in "providing it too slowly."  A. Do I believe?  Q. Yeah, believe. Then I'll ask you if you have any evidence of that.  A. I believe it, but I don't know if I can prove it.  Q. Fair enough. Let's go to this. You say well, let me ask you this. Did Dr. Paxton say anything about running you out of the hospital?  A. To me personally?  Q. Do you believe let's start with this. Do you believe he said that he wanted to run you out of the hospital?  A. Yes, I believe that.  Q. Okay. And then the question, what is your evidence of that belief?  A. I base that evidence on what Dr. Daniels told me.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You would tell the truth?  A. I don't know if he would. Q. Do you believe that any of the defendants have made have diverted patients from you?  A. Define "diversion." Q. I think it's your allegation, but let me think. The allegation is that defendants interfered with your patient relationships. Do you believe they interfered with your patient relationships?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And do you believe they interfered with the patient relationships by suspending you and revoking your privileges, which interfered with the way you would normally interact with patients? Like doing work for them at the hospital, is that what we're talking about or is there something more to it?  A. Which specific person? Q. Well, I don't know. You said defendants, plural.  A. Yes. I believe that their actions diverted patients.

relationship? Is it anything other than suspending and revoking your privileges? Is there more to it than cffice saying, "I heard from" that?  that?  A. You know, I can give you an example of Cindy  Besson saying unsolicited negative things about me even prior to all of this, which would indicate a chronic  1 A. No. It's everybody 2 office saying, "I heard from" that?  2 Q. Gotcha.  4 A. So we'll just have the second of the prior to all of this, which would indicate a chronic that you have not been paid for	
3 that? 3 Q. Gotcha. 4 A. You know, I can give you an example of Cindy 4 A. So we'll just have t 5 Besson saying unsolicited negative things about me even 5 Q. Okay. With respect	that kind of thing.
4 A. You know, I can give you an example of Cindy 4 A. So we'll just have t 5 Besson saying unsolicited negative things about me even 5 Q. Okay. With respect	
5 Besson saying unsolicited negative things about me even 5 Q. Okay. With respect	
	to end it there.
6 prior to all of this, which would indicate a chronic 6 that you have not been paid for	to this claim you have
7 need to retaliate for Judith and I leaving. Her actions 7 work, taking call where you have	ve a patient who comes in
8 in terms of not practicing obstetrics for five years and 8 who is, I guess, either Medicai	id or maybe even self-pay,
9 yet signing off on the documentation to immediately 9 you have a claim that you haver	
10 terminate me without any sort of remediation and without 10 work, right?	
	that have no funding, and
12 or for reading fetal heart strip, I think is indicative 12 the hospital is paid to take ca	
13 of revenge. 13 That they receive grant money i	
14 I think a reputable physician or a physician 14 And the physicians are, as part	
15 who wasn't motivated by anger would have recused herself 15 required to see those patients	
16 and said "I'm not up to date on obstetrics, and you need 16 reimbursed for seeing those pat	
17 to get somebody who is." I think that 17 received what is due to me.	tients. And I have not
	11 the information that
	ll the information that
20 question is a little more specific, which is and I 20 A. Yes, we have.	
21 understand how you would believe that the peer review 21 Q. You have?	
22 action suspension, the revocation has interfered with 22 A. Yes, we have.	
	that? Have you looked at
24 A. Yes. 24 it?	
25 Q. I get that. Have defendants interfered with 25 A. My office manager an	nd my biller have shown it
Page 178	Page 180
1 your ability to interfered with your patient 1 to me, and we've faxed it over	to our attorneys.
2 relationships in any way other than the suspension and 2 Q. And what I'm sorn	ry, go ahead. And you
3 revocation that I need to understand? Well, forget the 3 faxed it to your attorneys?	
4 last part. In any other way. 4 A. So you should have o	copies of that data.
5 A. The treatment of any patients in the 5 Q. Is that something th	hat's recent that I
6 hospital. 6 haven't seen? Okay. I haven't	t seen that.
7 Q. Okay. 7 What do you understa	and to be the information
8 A. The treatment of my staff in making it 8 that was faxed over?	
9 giving us such a difficult time in obtaining data in 9 A. The different respon	nses that I believe his
10 order to maintain our patient's health. For example, 10 name is Mike Tierny. The confi	licting statements that he
11 not giving us our mammogram reports.	office manager in his
12 Q. I think I saw a statement that you submitted 12 refusal to turn over those moni	ies.
13 from somebody about that, right? 13 And it's my understa	anding it's my
14 A. Uh-huh. And so, yes, in essence I think 14 understanding, I'm putting that	t as a qualifier, that,
15 there's other instances. 15 you know, these were bills that	t occurred even before all
16 Q. Okay. And I've seen the statements that 16 of this went south.	
17 David has provided to me from those folks. Anything 17 Q. Okay.	
18 outside of those statements that you think is evidence 18 A. So, I mean, these we	ere monies long owed to me
19 of interfering with your patient relationships and, of 19 and then just were never given	to me for this reason or
20 course, excluding what we've already talked about with 20 that reason, et cetera, et cete	era, et cetera.
21 the peer review action? 21 Q. Do you believe that	your ownership interest
22 A. I think the way they talk about me in the 22 in the Aiken Surgery Center res	sulted in or has a causal
23 community has had a big effect. Of course, that's a 23 relationship with the peer revi	iew actions of 2009 or
24 difficult thing to prove. 24 2010?	
25 Q. Yeah. They're not talking to you, are they? 25 A. Yes.	

	Page 181		Page 183
1	Q. What evidence do you have other than your	1	interest in the surgery center and utilize the
2	feeling?	2	pathologists outside the hospital, how do you explain
3	A. It was conversations I had with K.D.	3	that those folks have not been subjected to peer review,
4	Q. She said, "We're going to get you a peer	4	what you would view as sham peer review? I guess why
5	review because you own an interest in the Aiken Surgery	5	you?
6	Center"?	6	A. None of them applied to University.
7	A. She told me that she wouldn't that unless	7	Q. Okay. Do you believe that there are no other
8	I gave her back my pap smears, which the doctors had	8	medical staff members that have privileges at both Aiken
9	pulled universally from the hospital, and unless I	9	and University?
10	dropped my membership from the surgery center, and, you	10	A. There are, but they had University privileges
11	know, yadda, yadda, that basically she was not going to	11	first.
12	assist me in finding a partner and she was going to make	12	Q. Okay. All right.
13	it very difficult for me, is the word she used.	13	A. So once you've got the privileges over there,
14	Q. Okay. That's a pretty serious allegation.	14	what are they going to do to you? But when you try and
15	Were there any other witnesses that heard	15	go across the river
16	that conversation between you and K.D.?	16	Q. Okay. The patient, I believe you testified
17	A. K.D. has an I.Q. of probably 140. No, this	17	at your hearing, and you may have produced documents on
18	occurred in her office.	18	this, I don't know, because I don't have a pleading
19	Q. Okay. And when did it occur?	19	telling me what actually lines up with what. I believe
20	A. It occurred a couple of months before I got	20	you testified at your 2010 hearing that you left to go
21	tapped.	21	back to your office during the care of K.C., right, to
22	Q. For the first peer review?	22	see a patient at your office?
		23	
23		24	A. Uh-huh.
24	Q. All right. And by your own testimony, even		Q. Do you know whether you produced to me
25	if what you've just told me happened, she didn't mention	25	documents regarding the medical record regarding that
	Page 182		Page 184
1	peer review, did she? She said she wouldn't assist you,	1	
2			patient?
	isn't that what she said?	2	A. Yes.
3	isn't that what she said?  A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said	2	
3 4			A. Yes.
	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said	3	A. Yes. Q. What was that patient's condition that you
4	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.	3	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?
4 5	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume	3 4 5	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost
4 5 6	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't	3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office? A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood
4 5 6 7	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she	3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office? A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had
4 5 6 7 8	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office? A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty
4 5 6 7 8	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed A. Like hell.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed  A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?  A. Yes. I assume now that meant peer review.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in the process of looking at her, you know, when this
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed  A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?  A. Yes. I assume now that meant peer review.  Q. All right. All right. And this wasn't the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in the process of looking at her, you know, when this episode came about. When they were doing the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed  A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?  A. Yes. I assume now that meant peer review.  Q. All right. All right. And this wasn't the conversation that I listened to that you taped, right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in the process of looking at her, you know, when this episode came about. When they were doing the ultrasound, I went over to check on her to see if she
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed  A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?  A. Yes. I assume now that meant peer review.  Q. All right. All right. And this wasn't the conversation that I listened to that you taped, right?  A. No. But it sure would have been nice, huh.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in the process of looking at her, you know, when this episode came about. When they were doing the ultrasound, I went over to check on her to see if she needed to be transferred.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed  A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?  A. Yes. I assume now that meant peer review.  Q. All right. All right. And this wasn't the conversation that I listened to that you taped, right?  A. No. But it sure would have been nice, huh.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in the process of looking at her, you know, when this episode came about. When they were doing the ultrasound, I went over to check on her to see if she needed to be transferred.  And that was a main point in their argument.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed  A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?  A. Yes. I assume now that meant peer review.  Q. All right. All right. And this wasn't the conversation that I listened to that you taped, right?  A. No. But it sure would have been nice, huh.  No.  Q. Okay. You mentioned the pathologist, so then	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in the process of looking at her, you know, when this episode came about. When they were doing the ultrasound, I went over to check on her to see if she needed to be transferred.  And that was a main point in their argument. But the facility 410 is on campus. It is three minutes
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed  A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?  A. Yes. I assume now that meant peer review.  Q. All right. All right. And this wasn't the conversation that I listened to that you taped, right?  A. No. But it sure would have been nice, huh.  No.  Q. Okay. You mentioned the pathologist, so then I would suppose that you believe that your utilization	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in the process of looking at her, you know, when this episode came about. When they were doing the ultrasound, I went over to check on her to see if she needed to be transferred.  And that was a main point in their argument. But the facility 410 is on campus. It is three minutes away.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed  A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?  A. Yes. I assume now that meant peer review.  Q. All right. All right. And this wasn't the conversation that I listened to that you taped, right?  A. No. But it sure would have been nice, huh.  No.  Q. Okay. You mentioned the pathologist, so then I would suppose that you believe that your utilization of pathologists outside of the hospitals, contracted	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in the process of looking at her, you know, when this episode came about. When they were doing the ultrasound, I went over to check on her to see if she needed to be transferred.  And that was a main point in their argument. But the facility 410 is on campus. It is three minutes away.  Q. What was the ultimate outcome of that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed  A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?  A. Yes. I assume now that meant peer review.  Q. All right. All right. And this wasn't the conversation that I listened to that you taped, right?  A. No. But it sure would have been nice, huh.  No.  Q. Okay. You mentioned the pathologist, so then I would suppose that you believe that your utilization of pathologists outside of the hospitals, contracted pathologists, has a causal relationship to what happened	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in the process of looking at her, you know, when this episode came about. When they were doing the ultrasound, I went over to check on her to see if she needed to be transferred.  And that was a main point in their argument. But the facility 410 is on campus. It is three minutes away.  Q. What was the ultimate outcome of that patient?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed  A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?  A. Yes. I assume now that meant peer review.  Q. All right. All right. And this wasn't the conversation that I listened to that you taped, right?  A. No. But it sure would have been nice, huh.  No.  Q. Okay. You mentioned the pathologist, so then I would suppose that you believe that your utilization of pathologists outside of the hospitals, contracted pathologists, has a causal relationship to what happened to you at peer review?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in the process of looking at her, you know, when this episode came about. When they were doing the ultrasound, I went over to check on her to see if she needed to be transferred.  And that was a main point in their argument. But the facility 410 is on campus. It is three minutes away.  Q. What was the ultimate outcome of that patient?  MR. SOWELL: Wait.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. She said she wouldn't assist me, and she said she was going to make things very difficult for me.  Q. And you assume  A. I knew I was being threatened. I didn't understand what she meant. If I had known what she meant, I would have run.  Q. Okay. So you assumed  A. Like hell.  Q. You assume now that that meant peer review?  A. Yes. I assume now that meant peer review.  Q. All right. All right. And this wasn't the conversation that I listened to that you taped, right?  A. No. But it sure would have been nice, huh.  No.  Q. Okay. You mentioned the pathologist, so then I would suppose that you believe that your utilization of pathologists outside of the hospitals, contracted pathologists, has a causal relationship to what happened to you at peer review?  A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes.  Q. What was that patient's condition that you went to see at your office?  A. This patient had come in and she was almost term and she was having basically dark brown blood discharge and she was having some pain and she had reported no fetal movement. I was having difficulty getting a Doppler on her. And she was complaining of leaking fluids. So I wasn't sure if she was having partial abruption, if she was ruptured. And we were in the process of looking at her, you know, when this episode came about. When they were doing the ultrasound, I went over to check on her to see if she needed to be transferred.  And that was a main point in their argument. But the facility 410 is on campus. It is three minutes away.  Q. What was the ultimate outcome of that patient?  MR. SOWELL: Wait.  MR. DAYHUFF: Go ahead.

	Page 185		Page 187
1	tired. Go ahead. I'm sorry.	1	of it and the blood vessels run through the membranes.
2	THE WITNESS: That 410 building is considered	2	And so that's a very high-risk situation because if the
3	on compass, and it is not unreasonable and certainly	3	lady goes into labor and one of those blood vessels rips
4	within the standard and scope of practice as documented	4	in the membranes and they're not attached directly to
5	by some of the testimony of the maternal fetal medicine	5	the placenta, it's fetal death.
6	people to go check on other patients, you know, while,	6	Q. Okay.
7	you know, you've got two high-risk situations, you're	7	A. And so that's how she wound up. The baby
8	trying to handle both.	8	came out okay.
9	410 is on medical campus, and it has direct	9	Q. Okay. Good. Thinking about the care of
10	extensions into 410. For example, AI, Dr. Boehner Boone	10	K.C., that's the subject of the 2010 peer review,
11	and Mintos, have a direct hospital line. They're a	11	looking back on that as an OB/GYN, a board certified
12	simple extension. We asked for one, we were never given	12	OB/GYN, would you have you know, looking back with
13	one, which is also a show of favoritism. But I	13	hindsight, would you have done anything differently in
14	digress.	14	the care of that patient?
15	It takes me three minutes to walk from the	15	MR. DICK: Object to the form.
16	hospital to my office and three minutes to walk back.	16	THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have done anything
17	And I've timed that a hundred thousand times. I'm being	17	differently as an OB/GYN.
18	metaphysical. But many, many times. I know exactly how	18	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
19	long it takes me. And this patient was getting an	19	Q. Another way to say that question is, do you
20	ultrasound. I had my pager and my phone on. Could have	20	feel like you made any mistakes looking back at that
21	turned around at any second. The OR was already open,	21	case now?
22	and this patient needed to be checked on.	22	A. I think that I should have
23	And so I did not delay care of that patient	23	MR. SOWELL: Wait, wait. Let's stop for a
24	in any way by going and checking on my other patient,	24	minute. Can you rephrase that question?
25	who was also at risk for abrupting. And the only delay	25	MR. DAYHUFF: Sure.
	Page 186		Page 188
1	that occurred was that 12-minute delay while they tried		
		1	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
2	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get	2	BY MR. DAYHUFF: Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C.
2			
	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get	2	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C.
3	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.	2	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review
3	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section. So me walking three minutes has got	2 3 4	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you
3 4 5	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this	2 3 4 5	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that
3 4 5 6	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.	2 3 4 5	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?
3 4 5 6 7	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.
3 4 5 6 7 8	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF: Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was it how did that resolve?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all. Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was it how did that resolve?  A. She had if I remember correctly, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it. And I think because of that finding, she was able to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was it how did that resolve?  A. She had if I remember correctly, and I would have to go back and look at the chart, she had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it. And I think because of that finding, she was able to subsequently go through IVF without dying and become
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was it how did that resolve?  A. She had if I remember correctly, and I would have to go back and look at the chart, she had a non-reassuring tracing in the beginning. And we left	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all. Q. Okay. A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it. And I think because of that finding, she was able to subsequently go through IVF without dying and become pregnant again without dying. Because now they know how
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was it how did that resolve?  A. She had if I remember correctly, and I would have to go back and look at the chart, she had a non-reassuring tracing in the beginning. And we left her on the monitors. And the nurse was left behind to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it. And I think because of that finding, she was able to subsequently go through IVF without dying and become pregnant again without dying. Because now they know how to treat her.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was it how did that resolve?  A. She had if I remember correctly, and I would have to go back and look at the chart, she had a non-reassuring tracing in the beginning. And we left her on the monitors. And the nurse was left behind to watch her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it. And I think because of that finding, she was able to subsequently go through IVF without dying and become pregnant again without dying. Because now they know how to treat her.  And that patient stayed in town. She did not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was it how did that resolve?  A. She had if I remember correctly, and I would have to go back and look at the chart, she had a non-reassuring tracing in the beginning. And we left her on the monitors. And the nurse was left behind to watch her.  And I came back and I did the nitrazine test,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it. And I think because of that finding, she was able to subsequently go through IVF without dying and become pregnant again without dying. Because now they know how to treat her.  And that patient stayed in town. She did not go back to Spartanburg. They were happy with my care.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was ithow did that resolve?  A. She had if I remember correctly, and I would have to go back and look at the chart, she had a non-reassuring tracing in the beginning. And we left her on the monitors. And the nurse was left behind to watch her.  And I came back and I did the nitrazine test, and it came back equivocal, essentially staining	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it. And I think because of that finding, she was able to subsequently go through IVF without dying and become pregnant again without dying. Because now they know how to treat her.  And that patient stayed in town. She did not go back to Spartanburg. They were happy with my care.  She stayed with her mother for and I don't know, I'd
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was it how did that resolve?  A. She had if I remember correctly, and I would have to go back and look at the chart, she had a non-reassuring tracing in the beginning. And we left her on the monitors. And the nurse was left behind to watch her.  And I came back and I did the nitrazine test, and it came back equivocal, essentially staining positive for rupture of membranes. And I did see some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it. And I think because of that finding, she was able to subsequently go through IVF without dying and become pregnant again without dying. Because now they know how to treat her.  And that patient stayed in town. She did not go back to Spartanburg. They were happy with my care. She stayed with her mother for and I don't know, I'd have to look back at the chart, for several weeks
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was ithow did that resolve?  A. She had if I remember correctly, and I would have to go back and look at the chart, she had a non-reassuring tracing in the beginning. And we left her on the monitors. And the nurse was left behind to watch her.  And I came back and I did the nitrazine test, and it came back equivocal, essentially staining positive for rupture of membranes. And I did see some blood in the vault. And she was somewhat tender.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it. And I think because of that finding, she was able to subsequently go through IVF without dying and become pregnant again without dying. Because now they know how to treat her.  And that patient stayed in town. She did not go back to Spartanburg. They were happy with my care. She stayed with her mother for and I don't know, I'd have to look back at the chart, for several weeks afterwards because she needed to be on Lovenox and she
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was ithow did that resolve?  A. She had if I remember correctly, and I would have to go back and look at the chart, she had a non-reassuring tracing in the beginning. And we left her on the monitors. And the nurse was left behind to watch her.  And I came back and I did the nitrazine test, and it came back equivocal, essentially staining positive for rupture of membranes. And I did see some blood in the vault. And she was somewhat tender.  So if I recollect, we did send her and she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it. And I think because of that finding, she was able to subsequently go through IVF without dying and become pregnant again without dying. Because now they know how to treat her.  And that patient stayed in town. She did not go back to Spartanburg. They were happy with my care. She stayed with her mother for and I don't know, I'd have to look back at the chart, for several weeks afterwards because she needed to be on Lovenox and she was afraid to go home. And we treated her appropriately
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to get the patient back into the C-section room and get her spinal in place for us to do the C-section.  So me walking three minutes has got absolutely nothing to do with how the outcome of this baby turned out.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Okay. The ultimate outcome of the other patient in your office that you went to go check on, how did that resolve? Did this patient abrupt? Was ithow did that resolve?  A. She had if I remember correctly, and I would have to go back and look at the chart, she had a non-reassuring tracing in the beginning. And we left her on the monitors. And the nurse was left behind to watch her.  And I came back and I did the nitrazine test, and it came back equivocal, essentially staining positive for rupture of membranes. And I did see some blood in the vault. And she was somewhat tender.  So if I recollect, we did send her and she subsequently got delivered the next day. And she did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Looking back on the 2010 K.C. case, the K.C. case that was the subject of the 2010 peer review action, looking back on it now, do you feel like you made any mistakes with respect to the care of that patient that day?  A. No, not at all.  Q. Okay.  A. I think I did a fabulous job. And I think I'm one of the few physicians that would have actually worked her up for thrombophilias and actually caught it. And I think because of that finding, she was able to subsequently go through IVF without dying and become pregnant again without dying. Because now they know how to treat her.  And that patient stayed in town. She did not go back to Spartanburg. They were happy with my care. She stayed with her mother for and I don't know, I'd have to look back at the chart, for several weeks afterwards because she needed to be on Lovenox and she was afraid to go home. And we treated her appropriately for her thrombophilias. We got her a consultation with

of the r?; and And u did f the
r? ; and And u did f the
r? ; and And u did f the
r? ; and And u did f the
r? ; and And u did f the
r? ; and And u did f the
r? ; and And u did f the
; and And u did f the
And u did f the
And u did f the
u did f the
f the
ocol.
ospital
s
ever
is
100
je 192
, no.
r or
he
know
know. r have
. 114.4.5
h the
any
dical
ave you
2
o know
o know
know
======================================

	Page 193		Page 195
1	hospital. You know, so they receive subsidies and	1	Regional, as far as I know, there's only been maybe two
2	payments from people in town or businesses in town by	2	operations for malignancy performed by another
3	allowing the tower to be on top of their building.	3	physician.
4	Q. Okay. Anything else on that issue?	4	Q. Even though you haven't had your privileges,
5	A. You know, but in terms of do they receive	5	isn't it true that you have been able to provide care,
6	county monies to run their operation, I have no idea.	6	good care to your patients?
7	Q. Do you consider yourself to have contracts	7	MR. DICK: Object to the form.
8	with your patients?	8	THE WITNESS: I do the best with what I have,
9	A. I consider myself to have a relationship with	9	but I've been crippled. And patients who could come to
10	my patients.	10	me with significant problems and the charity cancer
11	Q. Yeah. But do you consider yourself to have a	11	patients I used to treat no longer get treatment because
12	contract with them?	12	I can't operate and so they die. Because a lot of
13	MR. DICK: Object to the form.	13	doctors won't operate on cancer patients when they don't
14	THE WITNESS: I don't understand the	14	have any money.
15	question.	15	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
16	BY MR. DAYHUFF:	16	Q. You can't get any assistance from Dr. Bryan
17	Q. You know what a contract is, an agreement	17	or any of the other folks?
18	between two parties, right?	18	A. They don't feel comfortable doing those types
19	A. We don't write out handwritten agreements, if	19	of operations. I do those operations with people like
20	that's what you're saying.	20	Dr. Frei, a general surgeon, a urologist. And once you
21	Q. So you don't have a written agreement with	20	get the tissue and you prove it's cancer, then you can
22	your patients, right, a written contract?	22	get the patient funding.
23	MR. DICK: Object to the form.	23	Q. Gotcha. Have you asked anybody to take on
24	THE WITNESS: We have paperwork that, you		those cases that you used to take on?
25	know, says if you don't if your insurance company	25	A. Yes.
	Page 194		Page 196
1	doesn't cover this bill, you'll be responsible. You	1	Q. Who?
2	know that sort of stuff, this is what HIPAA means, stuff	2	A. I send them up to Palmetto Richland and see
3	like that.	3	if they can do something for them.
4	BY MR. DAYHUFF:	4	Q. Okay. So you send them to different so
5	Q. Right. That they need to pay you, and that	5	have you asked any doctor, "Hey, I had this clientele
6	there are certain privacy things going on. Okay.	6	that I used to serve, I would like you to be the one to
7	Anything other than that that you would describe as a	7	step up and take this on"?
8	contractual relationship that you have with a patient?	8	A. I've talked to Dr. Smith, and I've sent him
9	MR. DICK: Object to the form.	9	charity patients. Whether or not he's been able to take
10	BY MR. DAYHUFF:	10	care of them, I don't know.
11	Q. If you are describing that as a contractual	11	Q. Okay.
12	relationship.	12	A. Because, you know, he's a fabulous doctor,
13	A. I think I have a normal physician	13	but he's tremendously busy and he never ever writes
14	relationship with my patients like any other doctor.	14	follow-up notes. So a lot of times they get stuck in
15	Q. Fair enough. I believe you alleged that	15	the cancer world, and you never find out what happened
16	you're the only gynecologist who performs gynecological	16	to them.
17	malignancy surgeries and female incontinent surgeries in	17	Q. Who is Hilda Hanks? Did we talk about her?
i	marighancy surgeries and remare inconcinent surgeries in		A. Hilda is a lady that used to work in medical
18	the area; is that true?	18	iii iiiiaa ib a laay chac abca co wolk iii iicalcal
18 19		18 19	records.
	the area; is that true?		-
19	the area; is that true?  A. I'm the one that does a large portion of	19	records.
19 20	the area; is that true?  A. I'm the one that does a large portion of them.	19 20	records.  Q. Does she work for you now?
19 20 21	the area; is that true?  A. I'm the one that does a large portion of them.  Q. Okay. So it's not true that you're the only	19 20 21	records.  Q. Does she work for you now?  A. She worked for me briefly.
19 20 21 22	the area; is that true?  A. I'm the one that does a large portion of them.  Q. Okay. So it's not true that you're the only one, right?	19 20 21 22	records.  Q. Does she work for you now?  A. She worked for me briefly.  Q. Okay.

	Page 197		Page 199
1	Q. What information would she have, if any,	1	Q. Mary M. Lynes. L-y-n-e-s.
2	about this case?	2	A. That name is familiar, but I can't think of
3	A. She wouldn't have any information about this	3	why.
4	particular case, but she would be able to give	4	Q. Deidra Dortch.
5	information regarding the general practices of ARMC and	5	A. I want to say she's a patient.
6	the way they deal with certain issues.	6	Q. And do you have any idea what she would
7	Q. Okay. Which issues, how they provide medical	7	testify about?
8	records to people or what?	8	A. I don't remember.
9	A. Adulteration of medical records.	9	Q. Natasha Rudolph?
10	Q. Okay. You believe she has evidence that ARMC	10	A. Patient.
11	is engaged in the adulteration of medical records?	11	Q. Any idea what she would testify about?
12	She's on your witness list, so it must be the reason.	12	A. I don't remember.
13	A. Uh-huh.	13	Q. Candace Fields?
14	Q. Okay. And has she told you she's observed	14	A. Don't remember.
15	this?	15	Q. Teara Burgess?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Patient. Don't remember.
17	Q. Okay. And she's prepared to testify?	17	Q. T-e-a-r-a. Patient, don't remember what she
18	A. We'll find out, won't we?	18	would testify about?
19	Q. I guess so. Okay.	19	A. Huh-uh.
20	Denise Parnell, have we talked about Denise?	20	Q. Amber M. Hall?
21	A. I don't believe so.	21	A. Don't remember.
22	Q. Okay. Who is Denise Parnell, M.D.?	22	Q. Okay. Patient or don't know?
23	A. Denise Parnell is a pathologist.	23	A. Don't know.
24	Q. We have just briefly.	24	Q. Shirley Anderson?
25	A. Yeah, we have just for a minute.	25	A. Don't know.
	Page 198		Page 200
1	Denise Parnell is one of the pathologists	1	Q. Shiree, S-h-i-r-e-e, Huntington?
2	that was fired by ARMC.		
		2	A. Patient.
3	Q. I recall. I've seen the documents from	2	A. Patient.  Q. Do you know what she will testify about?
3	$\label{eq:Q.Intro} \textbf{Q.}  \textbf{I recall.}  \textbf{I've seen the documents from}$ $\textbf{Mr. Sowell.}$	_	
		3	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?
4	Mr. Sowell.	3	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?  A. Huh-uh.
4 5	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,	3 4 5	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?  A. Huh-uh.  Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I
4 5 6	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?	3 4 5	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?  A. Huh-uh.  Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen?
4 5 6 7	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other	3 4 5 6	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?  A. Huh-uh.  Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen?  What is Hilda going to say?
4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?  A. Huh-uh.  Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen?  What is Hilda going to say?  A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say.
4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?  A. Huh-uh.  Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen?  What is Hilda going to say?  A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say.  Q. How did you come to name her?
4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?  A. Huh-uh.  Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen?  What is Hilda going to say?  A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say.  Q. How did you come to name her?  A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?  A. Huh-uh.  Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen?  What is Hilda going to say?  A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say.  Q. How did you come to name her?  A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?  A. (Shakes head.)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Do you know what she will testify about? A. Huh-uh. Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen? What is Hilda going to say? A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say. Q. How did you come to name her? A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at ARMC, and we were able to get another lady who basically
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?  A. (Shakes head.)  Q. No idea?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?  A. Huh-uh.  Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen?  What is Hilda going to say?  A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say.  Q. How did you come to name her?  A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at ARMC, and we were able to get another lady who basically said she saw the same thing. And this goes along with
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?  A. (Shakes head.)  Q. No idea?  Maranda M. Clark? Maranda, M-a-r-a-n-d-a.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?  A. Huh-uh.  Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen?  What is Hilda going to say?  A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say.  Q. How did you come to name her?  A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at ARMC, and we were able to get another lady who basically said she saw the same thing. And this goes along with the fact that some of my documents were missing pages
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?  A. (Shakes head.)  Q. No idea?  Maranda M. Clark? Maranda, M-a-r-a-n-d-a.  A. A lot of these people that we've collected	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Do you know what she will testify about?  A. Huh-uh.  Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen?  What is Hilda going to say?  A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say.  Q. How did you come to name her?  A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at ARMC, and we were able to get another lady who basically said she saw the same thing. And this goes along with the fact that some of my documents were missing pages and my hearings, and the fact that the good review was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?  A. (Shakes head.)  Q. No idea?  Maranda M. Clark? Maranda, M-a-r-a-n-d-a.  A. A lot of these people that we've collected are patients or people that, you know, in some way may	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Do you know what she will testify about? A. Huh-uh. Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen? What is Hilda going to say? A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say. Q. How did you come to name her? A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at ARMC, and we were able to get another lady who basically said she saw the same thing. And this goes along with the fact that some of my documents were missing pages and my hearings, and the fact that the good review was not given to us initially, and I had to acquire it. It
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?  A. (Shakes head.)  Q. No idea?  Maranda M. Clark? Maranda, M-a-r-a-n-d-a.  A. A lot of these people that we've collected are patients or people that, you know, in some way may or may not be able to help us with the case. And so I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you know what she will testify about? A. Huh-uh. Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen? What is Hilda going to say? A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say. Q. How did you come to name her? A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at ARMC, and we were able to get another lady who basically said she saw the same thing. And this goes along with the fact that some of my documents were missing pages and my hearings, and the fact that the good review was not given to us initially, and I had to acquire it. It just kind of goes to the general tendency of ARMC to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?  A. (Shakes head.)  Q. No idea?  Maranda M. Clark? Maranda, M-a-r-a-n-d-a.  A. A lot of these people that we've collected are patients or people that, you know, in some way may or may not be able to help us with the case. And so I can't answer those questions on people that I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you know what she will testify about? A. Huh-uh. Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen? What is Hilda going to say? A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say. Q. How did you come to name her? A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at ARMC, and we were able to get another lady who basically said she saw the same thing. And this goes along with the fact that some of my documents were missing pages and my hearings, and the fact that the good review was not given to us initially, and I had to acquire it. It just kind of goes to the general tendency of ARMC to move data in a way that benefits them.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?  A. (Shakes head.)  Q. No idea?  Maranda M. Clark? Maranda, M-a-r-a-n-d-a.  A. A lot of these people that we've collected are patients or people that, you know, in some way may or may not be able to help us with the case. And so I can't answer those questions on people that I peripherally know.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you know what she will testify about? A. Huh-uh. Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen? What is Hilda going to say? A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say. Q. How did you come to name her? A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at ARMC, and we were able to get another lady who basically said she saw the same thing. And this goes along with the fact that some of my documents were missing pages and my hearings, and the fact that the good review was not given to us initially, and I had to acquire it. It just kind of goes to the general tendency of ARMC to move data in a way that benefits them. Q. Okay. And the people doing the adulteration
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?  A. (Shakes head.)  Q. No idea?  Maranda M. Clark? Maranda, M-a-r-a-n-d-a.  A. A lot of these people that we've collected are patients or people that, you know, in some way may or may not be able to help us with the case. And so I can't answer those questions on people that I peripherally know.  Q. If you're not sure, that's fine. Whatever	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you know what she will testify about? A. Huh-uh. Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen? What is Hilda going to say? A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say. Q. How did you come to name her? A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at ARMC, and we were able to get another lady who basically said she saw the same thing. And this goes along with the fact that some of my documents were missing pages and my hearings, and the fact that the good review was not given to us initially, and I had to acquire it. It just kind of goes to the general tendency of ARMC to move data in a way that benefits them. Q. Okay. And the people doing the adulteration of the medical records, is that doctors or staff or who
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?  A. (Shakes head.)  Q. No idea?  Maranda M. Clark? Maranda, M-a-r-a-n-d-a.  A. A lot of these people that we've collected are patients or people that, you know, in some way may or may not be able to help us with the case. And so I can't answer those questions on people that I peripherally know.  Q. If you're not sure, that's fine. Whatever you know, I would like to know. But if you don't know,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you know what she will testify about? A. Huh-uh. Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen? What is Hilda going to say? A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say. Q. How did you come to name her? A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at ARMC, and we were able to get another lady who basically said she saw the same thing. And this goes along with the fact that some of my documents were missing pages and my hearings, and the fact that the good review was not given to us initially, and I had to acquire it. It just kind of goes to the general tendency of ARMC to move data in a way that benefits them. Q. Okay. And the people doing the adulteration of the medical records, is that doctors or staff or who is that or all of the above?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Sowell.  Levosia Ramsey, R-a-m-s-e-y, Levosia,  L-e-v-o-s-i-a. Do you know who she is?  A. I want to say that she's one of the other medical record ladies.  Q. Okay. 63 Dryback Road, Aiken.  A. I'd have to look at the files.  Q. Tanya Cordell?  A. (Shakes head.)  Q. No idea?  Maranda M. Clark? Maranda, M-a-r-a-n-d-a.  A. A lot of these people that we've collected are patients or people that, you know, in some way may or may not be able to help us with the case. And so I can't answer those questions on people that I peripherally know.  Q. If you're not sure, that's fine. Whatever you know, I would like to know. But if you don't know, we'll just move on.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you know what she will testify about? A. Huh-uh. Q. This adulteration of medical records issue, I mean, tell me more about that. Why would that happen? What is Hilda going to say? A. I have no idea what Hilda is going to say. Q. How did you come to name her? A. Hilda had told me that she routinely saw the adulteration of medical records during her tenure at ARMC, and we were able to get another lady who basically said she saw the same thing. And this goes along with the fact that some of my documents were missing pages and my hearings, and the fact that the good review was not given to us initially, and I had to acquire it. It just kind of goes to the general tendency of ARMC to move data in a way that benefits them. Q. Okay. And the people doing the adulteration of the medical records, is that doctors or staff or who is that or all of the above? A. Both.

	Page 201		Page 203
1	written form?	1	hospitals there wouldn't even look at me. So this is
2	A. From whom?	2	the only practice I have, and the only venue that I will
3	Q. From anybody.	3	ever practice medicine in again.
4	A. Not that I recall.	4	Q. Have you considered hiring or contracting
5	Q. Okay. Did you receive that orally from	5	with an OB/GYN, bringing them into Magnolia Medical,
6	anybody?	6	LLC, on the Parkside, LLC, to take to work with you
7	A. Not that I recall.	7	and then be able to do your OB the OB part that you
8	O. Fair enough.	8	can't do anymore?
9	I heard you won the lottery recently. Is	9	A. To
10	that true?	10	Q. Have you considered that?
11	A. I did not win the lottery. It would be nice.	11	A. To bring in a physician as a partner or as an
12	Q. No, I really heard you won the lottery. Did	12	employee would have the same devastating financial
13	you not win the lottery?	13	outcome that Dr. Irwin resulted in because we would not
14	A. No, I don't play. I don't gamble.	14	be receiving any subsidies and support by the hospital.
15	Q. Did your husband win the lottery?	15	Most physicians get subsidies from the hospital in order
16	A. My husband won the lottery several years ago.	16 17	to bring in patients, as evidenced by AI's recent acquisition of a new partner. That's the way they
17	Q. Okay.	18	
18	A. It was a couple like three, four years ago.		afford it.
19	Q. Wow. How much did he win?	19	Q. Okay. Did Irwin is that her name or his
20	A. He won \$250,000 of which the government took their	20	name?
21		21	A. Her.
22	Q. Half?	22	Q. Her. Did she actually come on board with you
23	A 50 percent. And then we were taxed on it	23	for a time?
24	again at the end of the year, double taxation, illegal,	24	A. She was an employee.
25	constitutional breach.	25	Q. Okay.
	Page 202		Page 204
1	Q. David's next case.		
	g. David D helie cape.	1	A. And we wound up having to pay for everything
2	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any	2	A. And we wound up having to pay for everything because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.
2	-		
	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any	2	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.
3	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run	2	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how
3	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about	2 3 4	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?
3 4 5	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.	2 3 4 5	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half.
3 4 5 6	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.	2 3 4 5	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half.  Q. Why did she leave?
3 4 5 6	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't	2 3 4 5 6 7	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half.  Q. Why did she leave?  A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast
3 4 5 6 7 8	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half.  Q. Why did she leave?  A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half.  Q. Why did she leave?  A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer.  Q. Okay.  A. Number two, she had already been talked to by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half.  Q. Why did she leave?  A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer.  Q. Okay.  A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.  MR. DAYHUFF: On the tax returns?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay. A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published author. She came from MCG. She was the director for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that. Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix. A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.  MR. DAYHUFF: On the tax returns?  THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's on the tax returns,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay. A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published author. She came from MCG. She was the director for the residency program. She sits on the ABOG, American
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that. Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix. A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.  MR. DAYHUFF: On the tax returns?  THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's on the tax returns, I promise you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay. A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published author. She came from MCG. She was the director for the residency program. She sits on the ABOG, American Board of OB/GYN, committee and designs the questions.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.  MR. DAYHUFF: On the tax returns?  THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's on the tax returns, I promise you.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay. A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published author. She came from MCG. She was the director for the residency program. She sits on the ABOG, American Board of OB/GYN, committee and designs the questions. She is a lady who has designed and implemented many of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.  MR. DAYHUFF: On the tax returns?  THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's on the tax returns, I promise you.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Have you looked into moving elsewhere to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay. A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published author. She came from MCG. She was the director for the residency program. She sits on the ABOG, American Board of OB/GYN, committee and designs the questions. She is a lady who has designed and implemented many of the ACOG protocols that are standard of care across
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.  MR. DAYHUFF: On the tax returns?  THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's on the tax returns, I promise you.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Have you looked into moving elsewhere to do your office space GYN practice?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay. A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published author. She came from MCG. She was the director for the residency program. She sits on the ABOG, American Board of OB/GYN, committee and designs the questions. She is a lady who has designed and implemented many of the ACOG protocols that are standard of care across America.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.  MR. DAYHUFF: On the tax returns?  THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's on the tax returns, I promise you.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Have you looked into moving elsewhere to do your office space GYN practice?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay. A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published author. She came from MCG. She was the director for the residency program. She sits on the ABOG, American Board of OB/GYN, committee and designs the questions. She is a lady who has designed and implemented many of the ACOG protocols that are standard of care across America.  And the practices that were currently at
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.  MR. DAYHUFF: On the tax returns?  THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's on the tax returns, I promise you.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Have you looked into moving elsewhere to do your office space GYN practice?  A. No.  Q. Why not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay. A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published author. She came from MCG. She was the director for the residency program. She sits on the ABOG, American Board of OB/GYN, committee and designs the questions. She is a lady who has designed and implemented many of the ACOG protocols that are standard of care across America.  And the practices that were currently at Aiken were very troubling to her. And when she would
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.  MR. DAYHUFF: On the tax returns?  THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's on the tax returns, I promise you.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Have you looked into moving elsewhere to do your office space GYN practice?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. Because my patients are here, and they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay. A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published author. She came from MCG. She was the director for the residency program. She sits on the ABOG, American Board of OB/GYN, committee and designs the questions. She is a lady who has designed and implemented many of the ACOG protocols that are standard of care across America.  And the practices that were currently at Aiken were very troubling to her. And when she would voice her concerns about it, it was not received well.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.  MR. DAYHUFF: On the tax returns?  THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's on the tax returns, I promise you.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Have you looked into moving elsewhere to do your office space GYN practice?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. Because my patients are here, and they're loyal to me. If I was offered or it was discussed, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Decause K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay. A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published author. She came from MCG. She was the director for the residency program. She sits on the ABOG, American Board of OB/GYN, committee and designs the questions. She is a lady who has designed and implemented many of the ACOG protocols that are standard of care across America.  And the practices that were currently at Aiken were very troubling to her. And when she would voice her concerns about it, it was not received well. And she was very unhappy in the hospital, and she was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Okay. None of that would be reflected in any the financials, right? None of that would have been run through the practice, that's the reason I asked about it.  A. It has absolutely nothing to do with that.  Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure it wasn't somehow in that mix.  A. No.  MR. DICK: I think that may be reflected on the personal, actually.  MR. DAYHUFF: On the tax returns?  THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's on the tax returns, I promise you.  BY MR. DAYHUFF:  Q. Have you looked into moving elsewhere to do your office space GYN practice?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. Because my patients are here, and they're loyal to me. If I was offered or it was discussed, I should say, with the physician down in Savannah whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	because K.D. reneged on the oral contract.  Q. Okay. How long was she with you, for how long?  A. A year and a half. Q. Why did she leave? A. Multiple reasons. Number one, she got breast cancer. Q. Okay. A. Number two, she had already been talked to by Dr. DiBona twice. She was the a very well-published author. She came from MCG. She was the director for the residency program. She sits on the ABOG, American Board of OB/GYN, committee and designs the questions. She is a lady who has designed and implemented many of the ACOG protocols that are standard of care across America.  And the practices that were currently at Aiken were very troubling to her. And when she would voice her concerns about it, it was not received well. And she was very unhappy in the hospital, and she was afraid that they were going to do to her what they did

	Page 205		Page 207
1	And then when she got her cancer diagnosis,	1	the end. And that's why when you put a sponge or you
2	you know, essentially she said to me, you know, "There's	2	give a sponge to the surgeon, you say sponge in the
3	nothing in God's green earth that's going to make it	3	abdomen. Lap in the abdomen, two laps in the abdomen,
4	worth it after that." And she wound up covering call	4	three laps in the abdomen. And the circulator is
5	for me for a long period while, you know, this first	5	writing it down. And the fact that they lost this
6	pulling of privileges happened. And she was having some	6	sponge was frustrating to me.
7	productivity issues, and the stress on her was	7	And that's why I told the nurse that I was
8	astronomical. And I offered her to go as a 1099	8	unhappy with her performance and that I was going to be
9	employee and a fight ensued and she was angry at being	9	filing a formal complaint and she did not like that.
10	dropped down to a 1099 employee and she wasn't	10	She said that I left the sponge on the patient on
11	interested in being at ARMC and she subsequently left.	11	purpose, which, obviously, why would I do that because
12	Q. So those are the factors.	12	it would get me sued? And, plus, it's just bad
13	Where is she now?	13	medicine. But I did stand there and I made her find the
14	A. I don't know.	14	sponge. And I don't think that she took kindly to the
15	Q. Okay.	15	correction.
16	A. Last I heard she wasn't practicing.	16	And so I met with the head of the OR and had
17	Q. I got something to show you.	17	a discussion with her about it and asked her to file an
18	A. Okay.	18	incident report. Unfortunately and retrospectively, I
19	(DEFT. EXH. 3, Memo to the Record Dated	19	probably should have gotten a copy of that. The nurse
20	3-6-2007, ARMC001950, was marked for identification.)	20	also filed a complaint anticipating my complaint, and I
21	MR. DICK: Can you give us just a minute to	21	was asked to meet with K.D. and Jonathan Anderson
22	go talk about this?	22	regarding the incident.
23	MR. DAYHUFF: Sure.	23	Q. Okay. So do you feel like your behavior in
24	(A recess transpired.)	24	the incident that's reflected here on this exhibit was
25	BY MR. DAYHUFF:	25	appropriate?
	Page 206		Page 208
1	Q. Doctor, have you had a chance to review	1	A. I don't think that I was inappropriate at
2	what's been marked as Exhibit, what, 3 or 4?	2	all. The nurse was very angry and why they took her
3	A. Yes.	3	arr. The harbe was very angry and why ener cook her
4	Q. Do you recall what this was all about?		position over my position. I don't know
5		4	position over my position, I don't know.
-		4	Q. Okay.
6	A. Yes.	5	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I
6 7	A. Yes. Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all	5	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the
7	A. Yes.  Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about?	5 6 7	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn,
7	A. Yes. Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about? A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal	5 6 7 8	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said
7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about? A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know	5 6 7 8	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut
7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about? A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had	5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you
7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about? A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse.	5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the
7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about? A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had	5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you
7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes.  Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about?  A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse. And they were very careless about the way they were dealing with the needles and sponges and that had	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the nurse.  Q. Did you or did you not leave the nurses in
7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about? A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse. And they were very careless about the way they were	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the nurse.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes.  Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about?  A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse. And they were very careless about the way they were dealing with the needles and sponges and that had happened other times in the OR, particularly with this	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the nurse.  Q. Did you or did you not leave the nurses in the room with the patient, walk out of the room and say,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes.  Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about?  A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse. And they were very careless about the way they were dealing with the needles and sponges and that had happened other times in the OR, particularly with this one specific circulator. And by that I mean nurse.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the nurse.  Q. Did you or did you not leave the nurses in the room with the patient, walk out of the room and say, "You find the sponge"?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes.  Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about?  A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse. And they were very careless about the way they were dealing with the needles and sponges and that had happened other times in the OR, particularly with this one specific circulator. And by that I mean nurse.  And when we completed the procedure, they	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the nurse.  Q. Did you or did you not leave the nurses in the room with the patient, walk out of the room and say, "You find the sponge"?  A. I don't recall doing that. I don't recall
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes.  Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about?  A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse. And they were very careless about the way they were dealing with the needles and sponges and that had happened other times in the OR, particularly with this one specific circulator. And by that I mean nurse.  And when we completed the procedure, they told me they couldn't find a sponge. And I told them	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the nurse.  Q. Did you or did you not leave the nurses in the room with the patient, walk out of the room and say, "You find the sponge"?  A. I don't recall doing that. I don't recall doing that.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes.  Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about?  A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse. And they were very careless about the way they were dealing with the needles and sponges and that had happened other times in the OR, particularly with this one specific circulator. And by that I mean nurse.  And when we completed the procedure, they told me they couldn't find a sponge. And I told them that they needed to find the sponge. And that it was	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the nurse.  Q. Did you or did you not leave the nurses in the room with the patient, walk out of the room and say, "You find the sponge"?  A. I don't recall doing that. I don't recall doing that.  Q. Okay. Could you have done it, you just don't
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about?  A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse. And they were very careless about the way they were dealing with the needles and sponges and that had happened other times in the OR, particularly with this one specific circulator. And by that I mean nurse.  And when we completed the procedure, they told me they couldn't find a sponge. And I told them that they needed to find the sponge. And that it was —this was becoming a problem, and that I was going to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the nurse.  Q. Did you or did you not leave the nurses in the room with the patient, walk out of the room and say, "You find the sponge"?  A. I don't recall doing that. I don't recall doing that.  Q. Okay. Could you have done it, you just don't recall?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes.  Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about?  A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse. And they were very careless about the way they were dealing with the needles and sponges and that had happened other times in the OR, particularly with this one specific circulator. And by that I mean nurse.  And when we completed the procedure, they told me they couldn't find a sponge. And I told them that they needed to find the sponge. And that it was —this was becoming a problem, and that I was going to file a formal complaint.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the nurse.  Q. Did you or did you not leave the nurses in the room with the patient, walk out of the room and say, "You find the sponge"?  A. I don't recall doing that. I don't recall doing that.  Q. Okay. Could you have done it, you just don't recall?  A. If I did do it, I would have done it I
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about?  A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse. And they were very careless about the way they were dealing with the needles and sponges and that had happened other times in the OR, particularly with this one specific circulator. And by that I mean nurse.  And when we completed the procedure, they told me they couldn't find a sponge. And I told them that they needed to find the sponge. And that it was -this was becoming a problem, and that I was going to file a formal complaint.  And eventually they found the sponge in the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the nurse.  Q. Did you or did you not leave the nurses in the room with the patient, walk out of the room and say, "You find the sponge"?  A. I don't recall doing that. I don't recall doing that.  Q. Okay. Could you have done it, you just don't recall?  A. If I did do it, I would have done it I know that I would have left Joanne behind to make sure
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. Talk to me about it. What was this all about?  A. Joanne and I were in the OR doing a vaginal case. I don't remember what the case was, but I know that it required my surgical nurse and a scrub, so I had an assistant each side along with the circulator nurse. And they were very careless about the way they were dealing with the needles and sponges and that had happened other times in the OR, particularly with this one specific circulator. And by that I mean nurse.  And when we completed the procedure, they told me they couldn't find a sponge. And I told them that they needed to find the sponge. And that it was -this was becoming a problem, and that I was going to file a formal complaint.  And eventually they found the sponge in the vagina, which is the job of the circulator and the scrub	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay.  A. But, you know, their opinion was that I should have just, you know, gone and looked for the sponge myself. My opinion was that in order to learn, you need to fix your own mistake. They basically said that was you know, if I had helped, it would have cut down the OR time and cost to the hospital, and, you know, I shouldn't have chastised her, reprimanded the nurse.  Q. Did you or did you not leave the nurses in the room with the patient, walk out of the room and say, "You find the sponge"?  A. I don't recall doing that. I don't recall doing that.  Q. Okay. Could you have done it, you just don't recall?  A. If I did do it, I would have done it I know that I would have left Joanne behind to make sure that everything and I would have come back. If I

	Page 209		Page 211
1	A. No. I mean with my personal body functions.	1	Q. That sounded like you're directing it to
2	Q. Do you recall whether that occurred in this	2	yourself, you're hurting yourself, you're having
3	case?	3	difficulty with something you're working on.
4	A. I don't remember. It happens.	4	A. And you get frustrated and say
5	Q. All right. Did you use any foul language	5	Q. You don't cuss and direct it at others,
6	with respect to this incident?	6	right, foul language at others?
7	A. No.	7	A. No.
8	Q. Okay. No cursing?	8	Q. Good. This is a document you produced to me.
9	A. No.	9	I'm not going to make it an exhibit. Do you know what
10	Q. Any yelling?	10	SX means on the left side?
11	A. I don't yell.	11	A. Symptoms?
12	Q. Good. This document, does this reflect a	12	Q. I don't know.
13	counseling of you under the disruptive physician policy,	13	A. I have no idea.
14	in your opinion?	14	Q. Okay. Thanks.
15	A. No. I think they were just bringing it to my	15	All right. When you treat folks who have
16	attention. And, you know, I told them my side of the	16	insurance at your practice, is that primarily Blue Cross
17	story and they told me her side of the story and that	17	Blue Shield?
	was basically the end of that. And at least I thought	18	A. Our major private people would be Blue Cross
	the conversation between the three of us ended	19	and Aetna and UHC and this other one that I don't even
	collegially.	20	know what it stands for, which is UHC.
21	You know, this was not a disruptive hit. You	21	Q. That's the one you said, right. All right.
22	know, as evidenced right here on the bottom it says,	22	I wanted to get some sense of the major
	"Dr. Muniz expressed understanding," blah, blah, "and	23	insurance companies. I mean, is Blue Cross Blue Shield
	that any future behavior of this type will be dealt with	24	out of your insurance folks 80 percent of it,
	according to the medical staff code of conduct policy."	25	50 percent? You have no idea?
	Page 210		Page 212
1	So what they're saying is if I continued to	1	A. I don't know.
	do that type of behavior, they would initiate the code	2	Q. Fair enough.
	of conduct policy. This was several years ago. This is	3	A. I just try and look at the person.
	2011. This was 2007.	4	Q. True. Are you expecting any hires in the
5	Q. Absolutely.	5	near future at your LLC?
6	Have you ever used colorful language with	6	A. No. I'm planning on laying off people and
	ARMC staff in the OR or elsewhere, cursing?	7	cutting medical insurance.
8	A. I think that everybody curses at least once	8	Q. Okay.
	or twice in their life.	9	A. Which is unfortunate.
10	Q. Okay. So you have used foul language with	10	Q. Any further attempts at going elsewhere for
	ARMC staff?	11	privileges on the horizon?
12	A. I haven't screamed at the staff and cussed at	12	A. Nobody is going to take me.
13	them, if that's what you're asking.	13	Q. Okay.
14	Q. Yes.	14	A. Not damaged like this.
15	A. Do I cuss if I stab myself in the hand, yes.	15	MR. DAYHUFF: Okay. I'm nearly done. I'm
16	You know, did and, obviously, I'm working on that	16	going to look through my notes. If you want to take two
17	because it's just unladylike. But if I get frustrated	17	minutes, you can, or feel free to sit.
18	and, you know, I can't, let's say I'm going to just	18	(A recess transpired.)
19	make up an example, I'm having difficulty getting a	19	BY MR. DAYHUFF:
20	uterus out of a vagina, would I cuss at the uterus,	20	Q. You have not been on any other medical staff
21	maybe.	21	other than ARMC and in your role at Bamberg, right? You
22	Q. Fair enough.	22	were on their medical staff? Were you on their medical
23	But you wouldn't direct it at the individual	23	staff, Bamberg?
23	But you wouldn't direct it at the individual staff members?	23 24	staff, Bamberg?  A. I don't know. I had some sort of privileges,

	Page 213		Page 215
1	courtesy privileges, they're something like paid	1	switching the two. I got them backwards.
2	proprietary privileges or I don't know.	2	Okay. So you have privileges where or the
3	Q. So you had privileges from Bamberg and you	3	courtesy or the proprietary?
4	had them from Aiken. Any other hospital where you had	4	A. I had privileges at Bamberg, but they closed
5	privileges?	5	it.
6	A. At my residencies.	6	Q. Okay.
7	Q. Okay. Have you ever been subject to any	7	A. And I applied to Barnwell because that's part
8	other peer review actions other than the ones we're here	8	of the Tri-County project. And that's a little dinky,
9	about?	9	itty-bitty, teeny-weeny hospital, too.
10	A. Never.	10	Q. So you've also applied to Barnwell?
11	MR. DAYHUFF: All right. Any questions for	11	A. Right.
12	this witness?	12	Q. Gotcha. Any other hospitals aside from, I
13	MR. DICK: I have a few.	13	guess, you named now Savannah I think you said
14	EXAMINATION	14	Savannah to Travis, I'm not sure Illinois and
15	BY MR. DICK:	15	Barnwell. Any other hospitals you can think of that
16	Q. All right. Dr. Muniz, you talked with Travis	16	you've applied to?
17	about a whole lot of hospitals. I think you said	17	MR. DAYHUFF: Do you have one in mind? You
18	University, Doctors, Trinity, Richland or Lexington.	18	could ask about it specifically.
19	A. Lexington.	19	MR. DICK: No.
20	Q. Conway, Carolina Pines or something?	20	THE WITNESS: I think that's it. Oh, the
21	A. Baptist.	21	V.A.
22	Q. Baptist.	22	BY MR. DICK:
23	A. Carolina Pines was a	23	Q. Okay. You haven't heard anything from the
24	Q. Locum tenens?	24	V.A.?
25	A. Locum tenens.	25	A. Huh-uh.
	Page 214		Page 216
1	Q. Okay.	1	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this
2	Q. Okay. A. Alabama.	2	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.
2	Q. Okay.  A. Alabama.  Q. Alabama.	2	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,
2 3 4	Q. Okay.  A. Alabama.  Q. Alabama.  A. And Springfield.	2 3 4	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. Alabama.</li><li>Q. Alabama.</li><li>And Springfield.</li><li>Q. And Springfield.</li></ul>	2	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home.	2 3 4 5	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay.  A. Alabama.  Q. Alabama.  A. And Springfield.  Q. And Springfield.  A. I tried to go home.  Q. Okay. That was in Illinois?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay.  A. Alabama.  Q. Alabama.  A. And Springfield.  Q. And Springfield.  A. I tried to go home.  Q. Okay. That was in Illinois?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay.  A. Alabama.  Q. Alabama.  A. And Springfield.  Q. And Springfield.  A. I tried to go home.  Q. Okay. That was in Illinois?  A. Yes.  Q. Are there any other hospitals that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to fill out an application. The one hospital was just,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the  hospital at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to fill out an application. The one hospital was just, "No, you've had privileges pulled. That's it. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the  hospital at all.  Q. Okay. I guess, can you identify what that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to fill out an application. The one hospital was just, "No, you've had privileges pulled. That's it. You can't apply."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the  hospital at all.  Q. Okay. I guess, can you identify what that  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to fill out an application. The one hospital was just, "No, you've had privileges pulled. That's it. You can't apply." And the other one was like, "We're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the  hospital at all.  Q. Okay. I guess, can you identify what that  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 is?  A. Apparently this is some sort of a letter that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to fill out an application. The one hospital was just, "No, you've had privileges pulled. That's it. You can't apply."  And the other one was like, "We're not touching this. We've heard about this case." Which was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the hospital at all.  Q. Okay. I guess, can you identify what that Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 is?  A. Apparently this is some sort of a letter that was written by Terri Ergle to I don't know who because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to fill out an application. The one hospital was just, "No, you've had privileges pulled. That's it. You can't apply."  And the other one was like, "We're not touching this. We've heard about this case." Which was kind of creepy. And that was it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the  hospital at all.  Q. Okay. I guess, can you identify what that  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 is?  A. Apparently this is some sort of a letter that  was written by Terri Ergle to I don't know who because  it's not sent to anybody in particular. The date is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to fill out an application. The one hospital was just, "No, you've had privileges pulled. That's it. You can't apply."  And the other one was like, "We're not touching this. We've heard about this case." Which was kind of creepy. And that was it. Q. Okay. And what about I know you said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the  hospital at all.  Q. Okay. I guess, can you identify what that  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 is?  A. Apparently this is some sort of a letter that  was written by Terri Ergle to I don't know who because  it's not sent to anybody in particular. The date is  handwritten. I remember I don't know about the date,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to fill out an application. The one hospital was just, "No, you've had privileges pulled. That's it. You can't apply."  And the other one was like, "We're not touching this. We've heard about this case." Which was kind of creepy. And that was it. Q. Okay. And what about I know you said Barnwell, but have you applied to Bamberg, also?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the  hospital at all.  Q. Okay. I guess, can you identify what that  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 is?  A. Apparently this is some sort of a letter that  was written by Terri Ergle to I don't know who because  it's not sent to anybody in particular. The date is  handwritten. I remember I don't know about the date,  but I do remember this incident. But I think the bottom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to fill out an application. The one hospital was just, "No, you've had privileges pulled. That's it. You can't apply."  And the other one was like, "We're not touching this. We've heard about this case." Which was kind of creepy. And that was it. Q. Okay. And what about I know you said Barnwell, but have you applied to Bamberg, also? A. I already had privileges at Bamberg.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the  hospital at all.  Q. Okay. I guess, can you identify what that  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 is?  A. Apparently this is some sort of a letter that  was written by Terri Ergle to I don't know who because  it's not sent to anybody in particular. The date is  handwritten. I remember I don't know about the date,  but I do remember this incident. But I think the bottom  half is a little bit creative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to fill out an application. The one hospital was just, "No, you've had privileges pulled. That's it. You can't apply."  And the other one was like, "We're not touching this. We've heard about this case." Which was kind of creepy. And that was it. Q. Okay. And what about I know you said Barnwell, but have you applied to Bamberg, also? A. I already had privileges at Bamberg. Q. Wait.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the  hospital at all.  Q. Okay. I guess, can you identify what that  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 is?  A. Apparently this is some sort of a letter that  was written by Terri Ergle to I don't know who because  it's not sent to anybody in particular. The date is  handwritten. I remember I don't know about the date,  but I do remember this incident. But I think the bottom  half is a little bit creative.  Terri Ergle was consistently not professional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. A. Alabama. Q. Alabama. A. And Springfield. Q. And Springfield. A. I tried to go home. Q. Okay. That was in Illinois? A. Yes. Q. Are there any other hospitals that you applied for privileges at as of now? A. I went down and I interviewed with a lady in Savannah who wanted to hire me, and I did meet with both of those hospitals. But I was not offered or invited to fill out an application. The one hospital was just, "No, you've had privileges pulled. That's it. You can't apply."  And the other one was like, "We're not touching this. We've heard about this case." Which was kind of creepy. And that was it. Q. Okay. And what about I know you said Barnwell, but have you applied to Bamberg, also? A. I already had privileges at Bamberg.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DICK: Let's, I guess, mark this  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.  (PLF. EXH. 1, OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,  ARMC001956, was marked for identification.)  BY MR. DICK:  Q. Take a look at it. Read over it.  A. Okay. Well, it's certainly creative, isn't  it? Okay.  Q. Okay. Do you recall the incident that's  discussed in Plaintiff's Exhibit 1?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Have you ever seen this document before?  A. No. I was never given this document by the  hospital at all.  Q. Okay. I guess, can you identify what that  Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 is?  A. Apparently this is some sort of a letter that  was written by Terri Ergle to I don't know who because  it's not sent to anybody in particular. The date is  handwritten. I remember I don't know about the date,  but I do remember this incident. But I think the bottom  half is a little bit creative.

### Page 217 Page 219 1 staff. And Dr. Besson had an objection to the call letter, otherwise, I probably would still be mad. But, no, I mean, once she apologized to me, I was fine and, schedule because she could gone gyne only, and she wanted to be on call one in seven, which means that she you know, the schedule had been turned over to would be on call with the same doctor every single day Dr. Boehner and so I lived happily ever after. because there were seven of us. So it would be like the Q. Now, in that letter, she says that you used same day. You know, like if you put her on Mondays, multiple curse words during your phone conversation with her. Is it possible that you used curse words during then she would always be on Mondays and she would always that conversation? And I had talked to Dr. Boehner about it. We A. I don't think so. I mean this is like a 10 were pulling call at the time. And he was very 10 sailor or a Marine. 11 frustrated with it and particularly with Dr. Besson. 11 Q. Does she allege in there anywhere that you've 12 They have a history. And he suggested that we stack it 12 directed any of this alleged curse words at her, at so it would be like one in five and one in seven and Terri Ergle? 13 13 14 one -- you know, so that it would stack out that she 14 A. No. She says that I was talking about would be rotating with different people. 15 Dr. Besson being a blank blank blank, and she couldn't 15 But one in seven doesn't make sense because 16 have her way because she was a blank blank blank blank 16 17 when you would map it out, you would wind up being 17 blank blank blank. 1.8 essentially with two doctors. It turned into this very 1.8 0. Okav. 19 complex, like, mathematical equation. And he was mad. 19 A. And that Dr. Besson should do this and 20 Terri was mad. I was frustrated. Terri kept on calling 20 Dr. Besson should do that and that I won't to talk to 21 and velling at Marla, you know. It got ridiculous. 21 blank again. You know, I never talked to Cindy about I called Terri and basically told her that the schedule ever. "Dr. Muniz told me that she would 23 she needed to turn the schedule over to Dr. Boehner 23 not talk to that blank blank because she did not want because I wasn't going to get involved. And I was very her car keyed again." upset with the way she kept on. And it wasn't the first O. Did you say that? Answer yes or no. Page 220 Page 218 time that she had had -- it was a routine problem A. I'm going to go with no. "Dr. Muniz told me 1 1 between her and the way she talked with my staff. And $\ensuremath{\mathsf{I}}$ that --" "She told me that I could call her and then filed a formal complaint after this, you know, with K.D. maybe my car could get keved this time." She told me about the professionalism of K.D.'s staff, particularly that I could call her and -- " oh, Terri saving -- no. Terri Ergle, and I'll try and look and see if I've still Terri -- okay. No. Terri is not saying that ${\tt I'm}$ got the letter. directing this toward her. She's saying that I am And I don't know if anything was done -- or saying nasty things about Dr. Besson. 8 if anything was done about it or if Terri was 0. Okav. A. It's half true. reprimanded or corrected in any way. I would have to 10 assume this would be her response to my grievance. But 10 Q. Half true? And what would the true part be 11 did I call her a blankity blankity blank blank blank 11 about that? 12 blank blank blank blank blank blank blank blank 12 A. The true part is that she did call us 13 blank, no. 13 multiple times regarding call schedule and that O. Okay. Were you ever contacted by a K.D. or 14 Dr. Besson did want to do it one in seven. And I don't 14 15 did anyone ever talk to you about this letter written by 15 know if she spoke with Dr. Boehner not. But I called Terri Ergle? 16 Dr. Boehner and asked him to what to do and asked him to 16 A. I was never talked with about this letter at 17 just take over the schedule. 18 all. But the next time I went up and, you know, talked 18 Q. Okay. And all those inflammatory remarks in to Terri and I asked her if she had gotten the schedule 19 there that Terri alleges you made about Cindy Besson, do 19 20 from Dr. Boehner, she told me that she had and she 20 you know if you made those remarks, or do you remember 21 apologized. And we were actually kind of cool after 21 making those remarks? 22 22 A. No. I don't cuss like a sailor like this. I 23 Q. Okay. So did anyone ever reprimand you for 23 mean, I've cussed. I'm not saying that I haven't 24 anything you said to Terri Ergle? 24 cussed, but I don't think I would go on and on and on A. No. I didn't even know she wrote this and use the same three cuss words over and over and over

	Page 221		Page 223
1		,	
1	and over again.	1 2	SIGNATURE OF DEPONENT
2	Q. Okay. All right. You can put that down.	3	I, the undersigned, MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D.
3	Do you know if having your privileges or I	4	, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing
4	guess when you seek privileges at another hospital and	5	deposition and find it to be a true and accurate
5	those that credentialing request is denied, do you	6	transcription of my testimony, with the following
6	know if that's a reportable event to the National	7	corrections, if any:
7	Practitioner Database?	8	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
8	A. I believe that it is.	9	
9	Q. Okay. So that would be bad?	10	
10	A. It's very bad.	11	
11	Q. Okay. Did you pull any of your applications	12	
12	to any of the hospitals that we've previously listed in	13	
13	an effort to avoid being reported to the National Data	14	
14	Bank for having your credential request denied?	15	
15	A. No. The reason I tabled University and	16	
16	Doctors Hospital was because we weren't getting the	17	
17	data. And by the time it got jammed up, like how we	18	
18	have previously discussed ad nauseam, with the other	19	
19	hospitals, they were actually being very, very kind, I	20	
20	think, and professional.	21	
21	For example, Conway. They didn't offer me	22	
22	the application. They wanted to meet me first because	23	
23	they knew that there was a situation. And the gentleman		MARGO J. HEIN-MUNIZ, M.D. DATE
24	even told me that. He says, you know, "We don't give	24	
25	the people the applications unless we know they're going	25	
	Page 222		Page 224
1		,	_
1	to get privileges because we don't want to damage your	1 2	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	career any more than it's been damaged." And I	3	I, Sheri L. Byers, Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public for the
3	appreciated that.		State of South Carolina at Large, do hereby certify:
4	And it was the same way with Baptist when I	4	That the foregoing deposition was
5	talked to the head of their credentialing committee.	5	taken before me on the date and at the time and
6	She said, "Listen, you know, before you go any further,	6	location stated on page 1 of this transcript; that the deponent was duly sworn to testify to the truth,
7	you know, you need to know that the probability of you	7	the whole truth and nothing but the truth; that the testimony of the deponent and all objections made at
8	being accepted until this thing is resolved is highly		the time of the examination were recorded
9	unlikely and that'll go on your National Practitioner	8	stenographically by me and were thereafter transcribed; that the foregoing deposition as typed
10	Database." And she was the first one to tell me about	9	is a true, accurate and complete record of the testimony of the deponent and of all objections made
11	that, and then Conway was the second one to tell me	10	at the time of the examination to the best of my
12	about that.	11	ability.
13	And then the Savannah River or the		I further certify that I am neither
14	Savannah lady I mean, we just went and talked to the	12	related to nor counsel for any party to the cause pending or interested in the events thereof.
15	hospitals, and I was not offered to apply to either one	13	Witness my hand, I have hereunto
16	of them, so and actually same thing with Alabama.	14	affixed my official seal this 29th day of August,
17	So most of these places, I didn't get the	15	2011, at Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.
18	application to even fill out because once they found	16	
19	out, you know	17 18	Sheri LPmers
20	MR. DICK: Okay. I'm done.	19	Sheri L. Byers, O  Registered Professional Reporter,
21	MR. DAYHUFF: No further questions.		Notary Public
22	(DEFT. EXH. 4, Consent Confidentiality Order,	20	State of South Carolina at Large My Commission expires:
23	was marked for identification.)	21 22	January 5, 2014
24	(The deposition concluded at 10:13 p.m.)	23 24	

		2
	Pa	age 225
1	I N D E X	
2		Page
3	Stipulation	3
4	EXAMINATION	
5	BY MR. DAYHUFF	3
	BY MR. DICK	213
6		
7	Signature of Deponent	223
8	Certificate of Reporter	224
9		
10		
11		
12	EXHIBITS	
13	Defendant's	
14	<pre>Application Portions, MUNIZ_000918 through 000922</pre>	126
16	2 Peer Review Notices	139
	3 Memo to the Record Dated	205
17	3-6-2007, ARMC001950	
18	4 Consent Confidentiality Order	222
19		
20	Plaintiff's	
21	1 OB/GYN Call Schedule Memo,	216
	ARMC001956	
22		
23		
24		
25		